

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Education
REGION IV-A CALABARZON



04 August 2023

Regional Memorandum
No. 468 s. 2023

**LIST OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS WITH GOVERNMENT
RECOGNITION AND PERMIT TO OPERATE FOR
SY 2023-2024**

To **Schools Division Superintendents**
SDO In-charge of Private Schools
Heads/Administrators, Private Schools

1. Pursuant to DepEd Memorandum AOSOPS No. 2023-149 on the Advisory of the opening of classes for SY 2023-2024, private schools may begin operations earlier than public schools, provided that classes "shall start on the first Monday of June but not later than the last day of August."
2. To provide the public with information on accredited private schools, this Office hereby announces the **Private Schools with Government Recognition and Permit to Operate as of August 4, 2023**. (See Enclosures 2, 3 and 4). List of additional private schools to be issued with permits/recognition after August 2023 shall be issued weekly through a separate issuance. The complete and updated list can also be accessed on our official website <https://depedcalabarzon.ph> (See Enclosure 1).
3. Anent to this, the government permits or recognition of the remaining applications for SY 2023-2024 shall only be issued until October 17, 2023, to meet the Late Enrolment requirement per DO No. 03 s. 2018. Thus, all applications with deficiencies and lacking documents shall automatically be denied and no appeals shall be entertained after October 17, 2023.
4. To ensure the widest dissemination of the information stipulated herein, Schools Division Offices are also advised to furnish the Local Government Units with a copy of this Memorandum for publication in their official local media. Private schools that are included in the list are encouraged as well to display the copy of government permit/recognition in conspicuous places in their schools.
5. For queries and other details, please contact Quality Assurance Division at (02) 86822114 local 450 or email us thru qad.calabarzon@deped.gov.ph
6. Please be informed accordingly.


ATTY. ALBERTO T. ESCOBARTE, CESO II
Regional Director

ROQ4



Address: Gate 2, Karangalan Village, Cainta, Rizal
Telephone No.: 02-8682-2114
Email Address: region4a@deped.gov.ph
Website: depedcalabarzon.ph



Certificate No. PHP QMS
22 93 0085



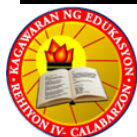
Republic of the Philippines
Department of Education
REGION IV-A CALABARZON

Enclosure 2

Private School with Government Recognition

SDO	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	KINDER	ELEMENTARY	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL	SPED
1. Antipolo City	Academy Integrated School of Antipolo	Marigma, Antipolo City	None	None	Recognized since 1994	None
2. Antipolo City	AMA Computer College East Rizal Branch, Inc.	AMA Bldg., Marcos Hi-way, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-437, s. 2015	None	None	None
3. Antipolo City	Angels Learning Center (ALC) High School	B12 L2,3,12,13 Robinson Homes, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-053	E-037	28	None
4. Antipolo City	ANRI Montessori School, Inc.	262 Purok Silangan, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	None	None	6	None
5. Antipolo City	Antipolo Dela Virgen School, Inc.	238 San Jose St., Brgy San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-037	E-027	None	None
6. Antipolo City	Antipolo Faith Christian School	Road 2., Inday Subd. Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	K-003	E-002	8	None
7. Antipolo City	Antipolo Immaculate Conception school, Inc.	Villa Carmen Subd., San Roque, Antipolo City	K-007	E-004, s. 1995	None	None

QAD/esg



Address: Gate 2, Karangalan Village, Cainta, Rizal
Telephone Nos.: 02-8682-5773/8684-4914/8647-7487
Email Address: region4a@deped.gov.ph
Website: depedcalabarzon.ph

8.	Antipolo City	Antipolo Immaculate Conception School, Inc.	Carigma Ext., Tanag, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	None	None	001, s. 1997	None
9.	Antipolo City	Antipolo Lady of Lourdes School Foundation, Inc.	Parugan Interior National Road, Antipolo City	K-117, s. 2016	E-025,	3	None
10.	Antipolo City	Antipolo Mindfield Academy, Inc.	#205 Sitio Broadway Brgy Dela Paz, Antipolo City	None	None	48	None
11.	Antipolo City	Assumption Antipolo	Sumulong H way, Brgy Sta Cruz, Antipolo City	K-161	E-61	12	None
12.	Antipolo City	Bagong Nayon II Antipolo Christian School, Inc.	Blk. 36 Lot 2 Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	None	None	Recognized since 2005	None
13.	Antipolo City	Bagong Nayon II Christian School (Dela Paz)	1625 Phase III BN II, Brgy Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-021	E-024	None	None
14.	Antipolo City	Bagong Nayon II Christian School (San Isidro)	NHA Avenue, Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-021	E-024	None	None
15.	Antipolo City	Barangka Community School Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 14 Col. Cuenco Ave., Unit II Pagrai Hills, Mayamot, Antipolo City	None	E012, s. 2017	None	None
16.	Antipolo City	Blessed Marian College of Science and Technology Inc. (F.: Blessed Marian Academy Kingsville Inc.)	Kingsville 2, Marcos Highway, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-066, s. 2013	E-067, s. 2013	None	None
17.	Antipolo City	Bright Hub Integrated School Inc.	#48 Saint Agatha St., Maries Village II, Ph. II, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-011, s. 2023	None	None	None
18.	Antipolo City	Brighton Institute of Arts & Trade	Marcos High-way Putting Bato San Luis, Antipolo City	None	None	80	None
19.	Antipolo City	Brightthub Development and Tutorial Center	No. 48 Saint Agatha St., Maries Village 2, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-065, s. 2013	None	None	None
20.	Antipolo City	Burning-Bush Child Development Center, Inc.	Don Enrique Rd. Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-036	E-133, s. 2018	None	None
21.	Antipolo City	Children's Learning Center of Antipolo City Inc.	Sto. Niño cor. Sumulong St., Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	K-038	E-011	None	None

22.	Antipolo City	Christus Victor Academy	#1 Victory Drive Metro Exec. Homes Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-040	E-048	3	None
23.	Antipolo City	Colegio De San Antonio Village Antipolo Rizal, Inc.	San Antonio Village, Brgy Dalig, Antipolo City	K-008	E-025	None	None
24.	Antipolo City	College of San Benildo-Rizal Foundation, Inc. (F.: San Benildo Integrated School Foundation, Inc.)	Sumulong Highway, Antipolo City	None	None	15	None
25.	Antipolo City	Creative Fun Learning Center	Robinsons Homes East, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-025	None	None	None
26.	Antipolo City	Daughters of Saint Dominic School Inc.	Atis Rd. Nayong Silangan Subd, Antipolo City	K-002	None	None	None
27.	Antipolo City	Diadem Christian Academy Inc.	50 Ocean St. Summerville Subd., Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-001	E-025	36	None
28.	Antipolo City	Divine Mercy School of Antipolo Inc. (F.: Divine Mercy Learning Center of Antipolo Inc.)	L. Sumulong, Circumferential Road (Siete Media St.), Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-015, s. 1998	E-010, s. 2005	009, s. 2005	None
29.	Antipolo City	Don Antonio De Zuzuarregui, Sr. Memorial Academy, Incorporated	St. Anthony, Brgy Inarawan, Antipolo City	K-035	E-032	6	None
30.	Antipolo City	Famous Christian Academy	C. Lawis Ext. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-027	E-028	22	None
31.	Antipolo City	First Crayons Learning Center, Inc.	Bayugo-Buliran Rd., Primavera Homes, Antipolo City	K-093	E-072	None	None
32.	Antipolo City	Galmi Christian Academy	#50 Buntong Palay Brgy San Juan, Antipolo City	K-027	E-031	56	None
33.	Antipolo City	Georgia Academy (Antipolo), Inc. (F: Georgia International School)	Ascencion Road, Brgy. Dalig, Maia Alta, Antipolo City	K-009, s. 2017	None	None	None
34.	Antipolo City	Golden Sunbeams Christian School	Nat'l Rd. Brgy Dalig, Antipolo City	K-013	E-011	41	None

35.	Antipolo City	Grace School of Antipolo, Inc.	#86 Sumulong St., Antipolo City	K-004	E-018	None	None
36.	Antipolo City	Green House Montessori School of the Phils., Inc.	16 Jensen St., Village East,, Brgy. Muntindilaw, Antipolo City	K-037, s. 2013	E-077, s. 2017	None	None
37.	Antipolo City	Haggai Christian Academy (Coramdeo Christian Academy)	Soliven Ave., Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-170	E-039	16	None
38.	Antipolo City	Hankuk Educational Foundation Inc.	Lot 1 Blk 3-4, C. Lawis Ext. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-023	E-025	5	None
39.	Antipolo City	Harper & Louise Child Development Center Inc.	#40 E. Rodriguez, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	K-013	E-022	None	None
40.	Antipolo City	Harvest Christian College Cam Sung Foundation International Inc.	15 Sitio Payong Brgy Dalig, Antipolo City	K-074	E-054	43	None
41.	Antipolo City	Hillcrest School, Inc.	#2 Corner Roads 22 and 26, Phase II Cogeo Village Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Antipolo City	K-038	E-028	28	None
42.	Antipolo City	Holy Child School of Antipolo, Inc.	#104 St Anthony 2 Brgy Inarawan, Antipolo City	K-112	E-045	40	None
43.	Antipolo City	Holy Spirit Integrated School Foundation	#27 St. Anthony St., Milagros Subd., Antipolo City	K-051	E-050	27	None
44.	Antipolo City	Hope Mission Christian School of Antipolo Inc.	Lot 3-A Lornaville Subd., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	None	E-371, s. 2015	S-217, s. 2014	None
45.	Antipolo City	Infant Jesus Academy	NHA Ave. Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	K-011	E-009	29	None
46.	Antipolo City	Interi Educational School Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 5 Phase 2B, Bagong Nayon II, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-084, s. 2013	None	None	None
47.	Antipolo City	Jupiter School of Antipolo	#114 Tapales Rd. Tubigan Brgy Dalig, Antipolo City	K-017	E-015	7	None
48.	Antipolo City	Kids International Learning Academy (K.I.L.A)	Village East Executive Homes, Brgy Muntindilaw, Antipolo City	K-028	None	None	None

49.	Antipolo City	Kids of the King Christian Academy, Inc.	Blk. 85 Lot 33 Molave St., Brgy. San luis, Antipolo City	K-058	E-040	7	None
50.	Antipolo City	Kindergarten Camp Learning Center	47 P. Oliveros Ticzon Park Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-043	None	None	None
51.	Antipolo City	Kings Little Jewels Learning Center-KLJLC, Inc.	151 San Jose St., Brgy San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-016	E-007	None	None
52.	Antipolo City	La Salle College Antipolo Foundation, Inc.	1985 La Salle Ave. Town & Country Heights, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	None	E-014	E-014	None
53.	Antipolo City	Lady Charity School of Antipolo	C. Lawis Ext. Brgy, San isidro Anitpolo City	K-008	E-020	70	None
54.	Antipolo City	Lady of the Rosary School	Blk 4 LB Cattleya St. Ferretville Subd., Antipolo City	K-004	E-010	28	None
55.	Antipolo City	Lafayette Academy	M.L. Quezon Ext., San Roque, Antipolo City	None	None	Recognized since 1999	None
56.	Antipolo City	Love and Serve Christian School Inc.	Lot 30 Knights of Columbus, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	K-052, s. 2022	E-013, s. 2023	None	None
57.	Antipolo City	Marcelli School of Antipolo	6 Marigman St., Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-066	E-050	None	None
58.	Antipolo City	Marian School Foundation of Antipolo	Peace Village San Luis, Antipolo City	K-011	E-007	None	None
59.	Antipolo City	Maries Christian School	#4 St John St., Marie Ville Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-001	E-013	53	None
60.	Antipolo City	Mary Angelicum Development Academy, Inc. (Formerly: Maryown Angelicum Normal School, Inc.)	NHA Avenue, Bagong Nayon II, Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	None	None	74	None
61.	Antipolo City	Montessori Children's House	1 Sen. Lorenzo Sumulong Memorial Circle Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-007	None	None	None
62.	Antipolo City	Montessori Integrated School of Antipolo	1 Sen. Lorenzo Sumulong Memorial Circle Dela Paz, Antipolo City	None	E-051	51	None

63.	Antipolo City	Mother Goose Montessori Grade School	24 M Santos St. San Roque, Antipolo City	K-005	E-004	None	None
64.	Antipolo City	Mountaintop Christian Academy	Blk-59 L1 Ph 7 Pagrai Hills Subd., Antipolo City	K-030	E-007	10	None
65.	Antipolo City	Nazareth Christian School of Antipolo	Km 12-7 Sumulong H-way Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-317	E-057	11	None
66.	Antipolo City	NCD Integrated School Inc.	#5 Road 24 Cogeo Village, Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Antipolo City	K-024, s. 2022	E-025, s. 2022	7	None
67.	Antipolo City	Our Lady of Deliverance (Cogeo)	GSIS Ave, Brgy Bagong Nayon I, Antipolo City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 2005	None
68.	Antipolo City	Our Lady of Deliverance School (Antipolo Hills)	Sitio Banaba, San Isidro, Antipolo City	None	None	Recognized since 1990	None
69.	Antipolo City	Our Lady of Hope Integrated Academy Inc. (F.: Justo Learning Academy Inc.)	#71 Cadena de Amor St., cor. Orchid St., Greenheights Subd., Mayamot, Sumulong, Antipolo City	K-046	E-027	18	SPED-003
70.	Antipolo City	Our Lady of Peace School	P. Oliveros St. San Jose Antipolo City	K-45	E-006	3	None
71.	Antipolo City	Paref Rosehill Preschool	Sta Monica Estate Mission Hills, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	K-018	None	None	None
72.	Antipolo City	Paref Rosehill School Inc.	Sun Valley Estate, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	None	E-015	"027	None
73.	Antipolo City	Paref-Northfield School for Boys, Inc.	Highland Park Ave., Sun Valley EStates, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	None	None	S-041, s. 2022	None
74.	Antipolo City	Pencils and Crayons Integrated School Inc.	S. Pedracio St., Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	K-006, s. 2012	E-039, s. 2019	None	None
75.	Antipolo City	Pilgrims Montessori Academy of Antipolo City, Inc.	721 NHA Avenue Phase V, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-030	E-047	None	None
76.	Antipolo City	Potter's Hand Christian Academy Inc.	#17 Ocean St., Summerville 2, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-032	None	31	None

77.	Antipolo City	Primaschola Integrated Academy (F.: Kids "R" Us Early Childhood Center)	Village East Executive Homes, Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-003	None	None	None
78.	Antipolo City	Prince of Peace Integrated School Inc.	C. Lawis Ext. Brgy San Luis, Antipolo City	K-044	E010, s. 2017	19	None
79.	Antipolo City	Rechab Academy, Inc.	Buliran Road, Sitio Bayugo, Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-053, s. 2022	E-054, s. 2022	None	None
80.	Antipolo City	Recoletos Academy	Lores Country Homes, Antipolo City	K-037	E-031	None	None
81.	Antipolo City	Rich Golden Shower Montessori	Montessori Lane Rancho Bueno, M. L. Quezon Ext., Dalig, Antipolo City	K-082	E-031	2	None
82.	Antipolo City	Rockfort Christian Academy	Nat'l Rd. Inday Subd. Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	K-001	E-001	47	None
83.	Antipolo City	Sacred Heart School of Antipolo, Inc.	Road 3 Phase 4 Cogeo Village, Antipolo City	K-052	E-059	None	None
84.	Antipolo City	Saint John Paul II Minor Seminary Inc.	Maguey Road, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	None	None	S-011, s. 2017	None
85.	Antipolo City	Saint Regina Academy of Antipolo City, Inc.	#4 Warm St., Virginia Summerville Subd., Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-224, s. 2014	None	None	None
86.	Antipolo City	San Isidro Labrador Academy Region IV San Juan Antipolo, Rizal Inc.	Blk. 7 Lot 9-14 Sitio Inalsan, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	None	None	56	None
87.	Antipolo City	Saviour School	Bently Park Subd., Brgy. San Cruz Antipolo City	K-021	E-016	26	None
88.	Antipolo City	School of Everlasting Pearl, Inc.	Siruna Village Mambugan II, Antipolo City	K-042	E-041, s. 2012	26	None
89.	Antipolo City	Senora Dela Paz Academy	C. Lawis Ext. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-026	E-027	46	None
90.	Antipolo City	Seven Dolours School Corporation	Sitio Tibagan Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	None	None	7	None
91.	Antipolo City	Shepherd Angels Christian School of Antipolo Inc. - Main	L-4 B-18 Phase 3, NHA Ave. Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	K-059	E-045	21	None
92.	Antipolo City	Shiloh Learning Center	#2 M.L. De Leon St., Gloria Heights, Antipolo City	K-061	E-003	38	None

93.	Antipolo City	Smart Kids First School	1 Mt. Washington St., Marcos Hi-way, Antipolo City	K-024	E-025	None	None
94.	Antipolo City	Southridge Private High School	#26 Martinez St., Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-005	None	63	None
95.	Antipolo City	Southridge Private High School	Circumferential Rd., San Roque, Antipolo City	None	None	13	None
96.	Antipolo City	St. Andrew's Cleverland School (SACS), Inc.	518 M.H. del Pilar St., Antipolo City	K-003	E-032	3	None
97.	Antipolo City	St. Benedict School of Antipolo City, Inc.	Cluster E, Bagong Nayon I, Cogeo, Antipolo City	K-041	E-127, s. 2013	None	None
98.	Antipolo City	St. Catherine Special Learning Center	Bankers Village III, Ph. I, Antipolo City	K-063	E-045	None	None
99.	Antipolo City	St. Clare Montessori School	Antipolo City	K-006	E-008	None	None
100.	Antipolo City	St. Clare Science High School of Antipolo City Inc.	18 C. Lawis St. Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	None	None	1	None
101.	Antipolo City	St. Elijah Christian Academy, Inc.	Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	None	None	Recognized since 2005	None
102.	Antipolo City	St. John Mary Vianney Academy of Antipolo	Aster St. La Colina Subd., Antipolo City	K-009	E-104	9	None
103.	Antipolo City	St. John's Wort Montessori School of Antipolo	30 M L Nayong Silangan, Dalig I, Antipolo City	K-003	E-006	19	None
104.	Antipolo City	St. Joseph of Mambugan Learning Center	#3 Sparrow St., Francisville Subd., Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-243, s. 2014	None	None	None
105.	Antipolo City	St. Pascual Baylon Academy Inc.	N.H.A. Avenue Sitio Lucban Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-001	E-003	32	None
106.	Antipolo City	St. Therese Development Center	B61 L28 Avocado St., Antipolo Hills, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-015	E-037	None	None
107.	Antipolo City	Sta. Clara De Antipolo School Inc.	No. 2 Road 1 Corner Road 7, Phase IV-Cogeo Village, Antipolo City	None	None	Recognized since 2005	None

108.	Antipolo City	Sta. Clara International Academy (Antipolo) Inc.	2 Rd. 7 Corner Rd. I Ph IV Coge Village, Antipolo City	None	None	41	None
109.	Antipolo City	Summerville Academy, Inc.	#6 Tocs Ave. Summerville Subd. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-002	E-005	13	None
110.	Antipolo City	Sumulong Memorial High School	Gen. Luna St., San Roque, Antipolo City	None	None	235	None
111.	Antipolo City	Sun Hwa International Academy Foundation, Inc.	126 M. Santos Extension corner Circumferential Road, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-038	E-032	28	None
112.	Antipolo City	Talitha Cumi Academy Inc.	Lot 3, 4 & 5 Blk. 6 Phase III-A Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	K-031	E-028	57	None
113.	Antipolo City	The Jesus Church Children of Tomorrow Inc.	Sto. Niño, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-003	E-085, s. 2013	None	None
114.	Antipolo City	The Light of the Lord Christian School Inc.	Sitio Tanza II, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	None	None	008, s. 2010	None
115.	Antipolo City	The Montessori Schoolhouse at Kent, Inc.	#17 Kent St. Filinvest East Homes, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-033	E-018	31	None
116.	Antipolo City	The Pleasant Mount School	12 Pleasant St. Summerville Subd. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-030	E-005	17	None
117.	Antipolo City	Treasures in Heaven Learning Center, Inc.	#22 Macopa Street, Nayon Silangan, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	K-012, s. 2023	None	None	None
118.	Antipolo City	Unciano Colleges, Inc.	Circumferential Rd Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-095	E-095	10	None
119.	Antipolo City	Victory Elijah Christian College Inc. (F.:Victory Elijah School Systems, Inc.)	Lot 10 Blk. 2 (#43) Rose St., Lourdes Subd., Brgy. Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-038, s. 2022	E-073	2	None
120.	Antipolo City	Vineyard Christian Academy, Inc.	#20 3rd St. V. Summerville Subd. Phase I, Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-062, s. 2013	E-063, s. 2013	None	None

121.	Antipolo City	Virtudes De La Academia, Inc.	M. L. Quezon St. corner Villa Ligaya Rd., Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-083, s. 2013	E-039, s. 2022	None	None
122.	Antipolo City	Western Antipolo Mission School, Inc.	Sitio East Kamias, Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Antipolo City	K-009	E-024	37	None
123.	Antipolo City	WILL School of Antipolo, Inc.	#700 Topaz Lane Cristimar Village, Antipolo City	K-014	E-012	7	None
124.	Bacoor City	Academy for Christian Education, Inc.	Queen's Row Central, Bacoor City	K-034, s. 2005	E-003, s. 2009	002, s. 2010	None
125.	Bacoor City	Academy of Gentle Potter's Children Inc	Niog III, Bacoor City	K-110, s. 2013	E-141, s. 2019	None	None
126.	Bacoor City	Asian Master's Academy (AMA) Inc.	Bacoor City	None	None	Recognized since 2006	None
127.	Bacoor City	Bacoor Parish School	172 Ocampo St. Digman, Bacoor City	K-019, s. 1990	E-013, s. 1990	12, s. 1979	None
128.	Bacoor City	Bacoor Parochial School of St. Michael The Archangel	091 C. Gawaran St. Digman, Bacoor City	K-002, s. 2006	E-002, s. 2006	066, s. 2006	None
129.	Bacoor City	Bacoor Unida Evangelical School Inc.	107 Banalo, Bacoor City	K-009, s. 1995	E-041, s. 1996	018, s. 2006	None
130.	Bacoor City	Beatea Mariae Academy, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 2 Phase 1 Mary Homes Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	K-115, s. 2017	None	None	None
131.	Bacoor City	Berrien Springs Academy, Incorporated	19 Fuscia St., North Springville 1 Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	K-082, s. 2003	None	None	None
132.	Bacoor City	Blessed Virgin Learning Center	Sentero Subd., Habay, Bacoor City	K-045, s. 1996	E-056, s. 1999	None	None
133.	Bacoor City	Bristle Oak Academe, Inc.	Bonair Homes Molino Bacoor City	K-012, s. 2003	E-386, s. 2015	S-479, s. 2016	None
134.	Bacoor City	Brookstone Academy of the South, Inc.	Blk. 28 Lot 13 Marcos Alvarez Ave., Green Valley Subd., Bacoor City	K-005, s. 2009	E-097, s. 2019	None	None
135.	Bacoor City	Casa de San Miguel Montessori School	Panapaan, Bacoor City	K-004, s. 2004	E-004, s. 2004	020, s. 2005	None
136.	Bacoor City	Cavite Bible Baptist Church and Schools, Inc.	75 Aniban 3, Bacoor City	K-064, s. 2022	E-065, s. 2022	None	None

137.	Bacoor City	Cavite Christian School	38 Aniban St, F de Castro Subd. Bacoor City	K-006, s. 1988	K-002, s. 1993	059, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
138.	Bacoor City	Cavite School of Life	EVU Comp. Espiritu St. Panapaan Bacoor City	K-040, s. 2003	E-041, s. 2003	014, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
139.	Bacoor City	Cavite School of St. Mark	Aguinaldo Highway Bacoor City	K-009, s. 1990	E-003, s. 1991	010, s. 1990	<i>None</i>
140.	Bacoor City	Cavite Southern Emerald Academy	B2 L2 Perpetual Village 8, Bacoor City	K-034, s. 2001	E-049, s. 2002	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
141.	Bacoor City	Cavite Sto Niño School	B30 L7-9 Camella Springville Central Ph2 Molino, Bacoor City	K-086, s. 2003	E-066, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
142.	Bacoor City	Chain of Wisdom Colleges of Cavite Inc. (F: Chain of Wisdom House of Learning Inc.)	0191 Celestino St., New Niog Village, Niog II, Bacoor City	K-111, s. 2013	E-112, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
143.	Bacoor City	Cherry's Infant Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 10 Lot 15 Ph. 4 Sampaguita St., Cherry Homes Subd. Mambog 1, Bacoor City	K-046, s. 2005	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
144.	Bacoor City	Children's School of Tomorrow, Inc.	No. 6 Uranus St., Ph. 2-D Camella Homes Salinas, Bacoor City	K-060, s. 2012	E-038, s. 2012	S-066, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
145.	Bacoor City	Child's Quest Center Inc.	B8 L15 Cactus St. Sorrento, Panapaan, Bacoor City	K-002, s. 2008	E-002, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
146.	Bacoor City	Christian Life Academy of Bacoor, Cavite, Inc.	Blk. 23 Lot 1 Queen Ann St., Queens Row East, Bacoor City	K-275, s. 2014	E-276, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
147.	Bacoor City	Christian Values School Foundation Inc.	Km. 18 Aguinaldo Highway Bacoor City	K-011, s. 1990	E-001, s. 1992	023, s. 1999	<i>None</i>
148.	Bacoor City	Citiville Christian Academy, Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 9 Ph. 3 Daisy St., Citihomes, Molino IV, Bacoor City	K-036, s. 2010	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
149.	Bacoor City	Crest View Academy of Cavite	Queen's Row Subd. Molino Bacoor City	K-017, s. 1991	E-001, s. 1993	025, s. 1999	<i>None</i>
150.	Bacoor City	Diamond Academy, Inc.	B10 L10 Queens Row Central, Molino Bacoor City	K-121, s. 2003	E-025, s. 2005	015, s. 2007	<i>None</i>

151.	Bacoor City	Divine Jesus Learning Center	Apacible St. Cor Evangelista, Bahayang Pag-asa, Bacoor City	K-076, s. 2008	E-067, s. 2008	035, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
152.	Bacoor City	Divine Light Academy	Town And Country West, Molino, Bacoor City	K-022, s. 1996	E-012, s. 1997	008, s. 1997	<i>None</i>
153.	Bacoor City	Don Stevens Institute of Cavite Incorporated	Sampaguita Dr. Central P1 Springville II, Molino, Bacoor City	K-037, s. 1992	E-045, s. 1997	035, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
154.	Bacoor City	Dunamis of Wisdom Christian School Inc.	Daang Hari, Molino III, Bacoor City	K-057, s. 2011	E-032, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
155.	Bacoor City	Emmaus Learning Center Inc.	257 Duhat Rd. Justinville Subd. Bacoor City	K-053, s. 1997	<i>None</i>	017, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
156.	Bacoor City	Escuela La Madrid of Cavite Incorporated	3 Piñahan, Mabolo 3, Dulong bayan Bacoor City	K-038, s. 2012	E-028, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
157.	Bacoor City	Evergreen State Academy	Francisco Compound 44 Niog Bacoor City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	014, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
158.	Bacoor City	First Books Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 10 Lots 5-6 Ph. 1 SHIV, Molino, Bacoor City	K-044, s. 2008	E-063, s. 2022	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
159.	Bacoor City	George Mueller Christian Academy, Inc.	George Town Heights Subd, Molino 4, Bacoor City	K-110, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
160.	Bacoor City	God's Grace Christian School of Bacoor Corporation	Sergio Guinto Comp., San Nicolas I, Bacoor City	K-087, s. 2008	E-079, s. 2008	S-132, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
161.	Bacoor City	Graceland Academy Inc.	Mary Homes Subd. Molino 4 Bacoor City	K-024, s. 2001	E-022, s. 2004	025, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
162.	Bacoor City	Green Ridge School	B20 L1 P2, Soldiers Hills 4 Molino Bacoor City	K-042, s. 1999	E-038, s. 1999	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
163.	Bacoor City	Green Valley Academy	GVA Subd. Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-068, s. 1997	E-074, s. 2003	001, s. 1986	<i>None</i>
164.	Bacoor City	Growing Years Learning School, Inc.	Blk. 10 Lot 1-3 J. P. Rizal St., South 2, Camella Springville, Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-384, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
165.	Bacoor City	Herman Harrel Horne School Inc. (Formerly: Harrel Horne Integrated School, Inc.)	3 Basa St. Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Molino, Bacoor City	K-020, s. 1996	E-041, s. 1998	041, s. 2003	<i>None</i>

166.	Bacoor City	Immaculada Concepcion Colleges	Soldiers Hills IV Molino Bacoor City	<i>None</i>	Recognized	Recognized since 1994	<i>None</i>
167.	Bacoor City	Immanuel Grace Learning Center	024 Coastal Green St. Aguinaldo Hi-way, Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 2005	<i>None</i>
168.	Bacoor City	Jesus Our Wisdom Christian School	Mulawin St. Meadowood Subd. Bacoor City	K-031, s. 1996	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
169.	Bacoor City	John Paul Montessori	128 Ligas Bacoor City	K-003, s. 1995	E-009, s. 1996	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
170.	Bacoor City	Joseph Immanuel Christian School, Inc.	B2 L1 Dahlia St., P1, Bacoor City	K-206, s. 1994	E-028, s. 1997	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
171.	Bacoor City	Jubileum Academy of Bacoor	181 Niog Ibaba Talaba VII, Bacoor City	K-087, s. 2002	E-008, s. 2005	036, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
172.	Bacoor City	Junior Explorers Play School Inc.	11 Violeta St., Andrea Village 1, Panapaan 6, Bacoor City	K-045, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
173.	Bacoor City	King James Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Mambog I, Bacoor City	K-034, s. 2012	E-026, s. 2012	036, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
174.	Bacoor City	La Camelle School	Pieces St. Camella Homes II, Bacoor City	K-003, s. 1993	<i>None</i>	022, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
175.	Bacoor City	La Vlaize Integrated Science School Inc.	Niog I, Bacoor City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-067, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
176.	Bacoor City	Little Angels Learning School, Inc.	Narra St. Aniban I, Bacoor City	K-032, s. 2005	E-069, s. 2008	S-068, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
177.	Bacoor City	Logic-Gestalt Integrated Learning School, Inc. (F: Logic Gestalt Integrated Learning Center, Inc.)	Ashtonville Subd. Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-029, s. 2009	E-156, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	SPED-157, s. 2014
178.	Bacoor City	Macasa Learning Center	Addas IV-A, Mambog, Bacoor City	K-038, s. 1999	E-040, s. 2003	071, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
179.	Bacoor City	Marella Christian Institute	B37 L1 Mahogany St., Phase 3 central, Molino, Bacoor City	K-016, s. 2000	E-003, s. 2004	001, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
180.	Bacoor City	Maria Mae Academy Inc.	St. James St., Mary Homes Subd. Molino IV, Bacoor City	K-046, s. 2004	E-063, s. 2008	S-097, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
181.	Bacoor City	Marie Osmund School, Inc.	Blk. 25 Lot 2 Ph. 4 Soldiers Hills IV, Molino, Bacoor City	K-013, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

182.	Bacoar City	Marvelous Faith Academy of Bacoar Inc.	FTM Comp., Greenpoint Homes, Wakas, Mambog IV, Bacoar City	K-014, s. 2007	E-036, s. 2007	024, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
183.	Bacoar City	Marville Center of Education, Inc.	B27 L20 Gumamela St., Queens Row West Bacoar City	K-089, s. 2008	E-082, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
184.	Bacoar City	Mizpah Community Christian Academe Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 10 Progressive Village 15, Molino 2, Bacoar City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-113, s. 2019	<i>None</i>
185.	Bacoar City	Montessori Dei San Lorenzo Child Development Center, Inc.	M. B. Villar Ave., Springville South 1, Molino, Bacoar City	K-042, s. 2011	E-085, s. 2017	S-086, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
186.	Bacoar City	Mother Care Academy, Inc.	#90 Avenida St., Ph. 2 Bahayang Pag-asa Subd., Molino V, Bacoar City	K-071, s. 2000	<i>None</i>	051, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
187.	Bacoar City	Mother of Christ Montessori Integrated School	B19 L6 Cherryhomes 2, Mambog, Bacoar City	K-053, s. 1999	E-018, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
188.	Bacoar City	Mother Theresa School	P6 BPS Beige St., North Springville Camella Homes, Molino, Bacoar City	K-063, s. 1996	E-069, s. 1997	050, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
189.	Bacoar City	Mt. Olives Divine Wisdom Academy Inc. (F: Mt. Olives International School of Tomorrow)	Mary Homes Subd., Molino IV Bacoar City	K-060, s. 2011	E-033, s. 2011	22	<i>None</i>
190.	Bacoar City	Mt. Pisgah Learning Center, Inc.	Pulong Mabilog, Molino IV, Bacoar City	K-022, s. 2009	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
191.	Bacoar City	Newville Heights Academy, Inc.	San Nicolas I, Bacoar City	K-050, s. 2012	E-036, s. 2012	27	<i>None</i>
192.	Bacoar City	Norquins Living Legacy Academy	285 Quuen of Joy St., Queens Row Bacoar City	K-064, s. 2008	E-063, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
193.	Bacoar City	Norris Hilton Academy Inc.	Blk. 46 Lot 13 Ph. 2 Georgetown Heights Subd., Bacoar City	K-289, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
194.	Bacoar City	Onesimus Developmental School Inc.	Blk. 6 Lot 3 San Rafael Classic Homes, Habay I, Bacoar City	K-098, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

195.	Bacoar City	Our Lady of Guadalupe Montessori School of Cavite, Inc.	Blk. 36 Lot 16 Greenvally Subd., Molino 3, Bacoar City	K-058, s. 2011	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
196.	Bacoar City	Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Learning Center Inc.	#7, 2nd Street, Brgy. Kaunlaran Subd., Molino II, Bacoar City	K-043, s. 2011	E-199, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
197.	Bacoar City	Phoenix International Schl. of Sci. & Tech.	B3 L3 Queens Row Central Bacoar City	K-003, s. 2005	E-005, s. 2007	004, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
198.	Bacoar City	Pillars of God Academy in Bacoar Cavite Inc.	Blk. 58 Lot 7-10 Georgetown Executive Heights, Molino IV, Bacoar City	K-099, s. 2018	E-100, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
199.	Bacoar City	PIMSAT Colleges	Niog Street Bacoar City	K-036, s. 2012	E-068, s. 2013	S-069, s. 2013	<i>None</i>
200.	Bacoar City	Precious Gems of Camella School	7 Jupiter St. Camella Homes Bacoar City	K-085, s. 2002	E-080, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
201.	Bacoar City	Prince and Princess Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Agustin Village Panapaan Bacoar City	K-108, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
202.	Bacoar City	Queen of Heaven School	B13, L19 Area S. Queens Row Subd. Bacoar City	K-075, s. 2008	E-053, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
203.	Bacoar City	Queen's Academy of Queens Row, Inc.	Zinnia corner Sampaguita Sts., Queens Row West, Bacoar City	K-065, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
204.	Bacoar City	Queens Row Christian Academy	B19 L28 Area A QueensRow Molino Bacoar City	K-109, s. 2003	E-088, s. 2003	039, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
205.	Bacoar City	Queens Row Gospel Church Christian School	B19 L28 Queen's Row "a" Central Bacoar City	K-035, s. 1991	E-084, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
206.	Bacoar City	Queens Row Integrated Science School Corp.	Blk. 1 Lot 19 Rea S, Queens Row East, Bacoar City	K-194, s. 2014	E-195, s. 2014	001, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
207.	Bacoar City	Queensville School	Daisy St. Queens Row Bacoar City	Recognized	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2011	<i>None</i>
208.	Bacoar City	Quest Academy	2nd St. Salinas Bacoar City	K-045, s. 2001	E-066, s. 2002	013, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
209.	Bacoar City	Redeeming Grace Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 1 Ph. 1 Pag-ibig St., Mary Homes Subd., Molino IV, Bacoar City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	024, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
210.	Bacoar City	Rochepol Jane Academy	Luchan St. Habay Bacoar City	K-086, s. 2008	E-078, s. 2008	021, s. 2009	<i>None</i>

211.	Bacoor City	Ruther E. Esconde Tutorial & Learning Center	Tirona Hiway Bacoor City	K-035, s. 2010	E-043, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
212.	Bacoor City	Ruther E. Esconde Tutorial School of Multiple Intelligences, Inc.	39 Evangelista St., Alima, Bacoor City	K-064, s. 2012	E-054, s. 2012	191, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
213.	Bacoor City	Saint Alphonsus Liguori Integrated School	St. Michael St., Addas 2 Village, Molino 2, Bacoor City	K-013, s. 1997	E-009, s. 1997	022, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
214.	Bacoor City	Saint Francis of Assisi College of Cavite, Inc.	96 Bayanan, Bacoor City	K-024, s. 1995	E-056, s. 1998	018, s. 1998	<i>None</i>
215.	Bacoor City	Saint Jude de Cavite School Inc.	Gumamela St. Area Queens Row Subd. Bacoor City	K-029, s. 2010	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
216.	Bacoor City	Salinas Evangelical School	2nd Street, Salinas 1, Bacoor City	K-084, s. 2002	E-047, s. 2005	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
217.	Bacoor City	Seed of Wisdom Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 6 Lot 1 Camella Homes, Salinas 1, Bacoor City	K-0914, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
218.	Bacoor City	Seven Seas Academy	Rosal St. Cherry homes Subd., Mambog I, Bacoor City	K-099, s. 2003	E-082, s. 2002	007, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
219.	Bacoor City	Shiloh Hills Christian College Inc.	Camella Springville City, West Phase 3, Molino, Bacoor City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2003	<i>None</i>
220.	Bacoor City	St. Clare De Molino Academy Inc. (F: Little Angels Learning Center)	Blk. 5 Lot 1 Micah cor. Ezra Sts., Infant Jesus Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	K-062, s. 2003	E-007, s. 2004	42	<i>None</i>
221.	Bacoor City	St. Dominic College Basic Education Inc.	St. Dominic Complex, Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Talaba, Bacoor City	K-196, s. 2014	E-197, s. 2014	S-385, s. 2015	<i>None</i>
222.	Bacoor City	St. Francis Institute & Learning School	Queens Row Molino Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>
223.	Bacoor City	St. Francis Institute & Learning School	P3, Maryhomes Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>
224.	Bacoor City	St. Francis Learning School	Springville Molino Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>

225.	Bacoor City	St. Francis Learning School	P3, Soldier Hills IV, Molino, Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>
226.	Bacoor City	St. Francis Learning School (Branch)	Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Molino Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>
227.	Bacoor City	St. Genevieve of France Academy, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 5 Adelfa St., Ph.2 Soldiers 4, Molino, Bacoor City	K-114, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
228.	Bacoor City	St. Jerome Emiliani Institute	Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Molino Bacoor City	K-025, s. 1996	E-015, s. 1997	016, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
229.	Bacoor City	St. John Fisher School	Atis St., Phase 2 Camella Springville West, Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-025, s. 1996	E-015, s. 1997	058, s. 2000	<i>None</i>
230.	Bacoor City	St. Matthew Academy of Cavite	Niog 1, Bacoor City	K-090, s. 2003	E-081, s. 2003	012, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
231.	Bacoor City	St. Michael School of Cavite	Phase 1 Citihomes Subd., Molino 4, bacoor City	K-002, s. 1993	E-016, s. 1996	009, s. 2000	<i>None</i>
232.	Bacoor City	St. Michael's Institute of Bacoor, Inc.	Citihomes Molino 4 Bacoor City	95, s. 1974	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
233.	Bacoor City	St. Michael's Institute of Bacoor, Inc. (Branch)	Baytown, Habay I, Bacoor City	95, s. 1974	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
234.	Bacoor City	St. Perigrine Institute	144 Evangelista St., banalo, Bacoor City	K-013, s. 1986	E-001, s. 1987	010, s. 1985	<i>None</i>
235.	Bacoor City	St. Therese Of Lisieux School	B3 L13 Charlie St., Orient Ville I, Molino 1, Bacoor City	K-050, s. 1997	E-012, s. 1998	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
236.	Bacoor City	St. Thomas More Academy (Main)	Avenida Rizal St., Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-006, s. 1992	E-040, s. 1998	032, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
237.	Bacoor City	St. Vincent de Paul College Inc.	Niog Road, Niog 1, Bagtihan St., meadowood, Bacoor City	K-098, s. 2003	E-079, s. 2003	023, s. 2002	<i>None</i>
238.	Bacoor City	Statefields School Inc.	National Road, Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-008, s. 2001	E-030, s. 2001	027, s. 2002	<i>None</i>
239.	Bacoor City	Technology Integrated Montessori of Meadowoods, Inc.	B1 L1 Tanguile St., Meadowood Exec. Village, Panapaan 8, Bacoor City	K-018, s. 2010	E-015, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
240.	Bacoor City	The Bearer of Light and Wisdom Academy Academy	0601 Progressive 20-21, Molino 1, Bacoor City	K-024, s. 2006	E-044, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

241.	Bacoor City	The Bearer of Light and Wisdom Colleges, Inc. (F.: The Bearer of Light and Wisdom Academy Academy, Inc.)	403 Bee Bien Bldg., Molino I, Bacoor City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	013, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
242.	Bacoor City	The Higher Ground Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Bacoor City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2005	<i>None</i>
243.	Bacoor City	The Palmridge School	Citta Itallia Mambog III, Bacoor City	K-045, s. 2008	E-044, s. 2008	015, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
244.	Bacoor City	Theos Higher Ground Academe Inc. (F.: Theos Learning Center Inc)	96 Gold St., Citihomes Subd., Molino 4, Bacoor City	K-029, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
245.	Bacoor City	Theresian School of Cavite, Inc.	Tirona Highway Habay Bacoor City	K-009, s. 1991	E-002, s. 1992	006, s. 1995	<i>None</i>
246.	Bacoor City	University of Perpetual Help System Dalta (F: University of Perpetual Help Rizal Inc.)	Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-028, s. 1996	E-021, s. 1997	002, s. 1997	<i>None</i>
247.	Bacoor City	Victorious Christian Montessori College	B3 L1 Silver Homes Classic Perpetual Village 7, Mambog 1, Bacoor City	K-006, s. 2003	E-007, s. 2003	044, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
248.	Bacoor City	Waynesville Learning Center Inc.	Mercado St. Panapaan IV, Bacoor City	K-040, s. 2003	E-043, s. 2003	S-455, s. 2015	<i>None</i>
249.	Bacoor City	Woodridge College	Soldiers Hills IV Molino 6, Bacoor City	K-005, s. 1995	E-008, s. 1995	004, s. 1995	<i>None</i>
250.	Bacoor City	Young Shepherd's School, Inc.	San Nicolas 2, Bacoor City	K-004, s. 1988	E-016, s. 1994	S-044, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
251.	Batangas City	Batangas Christian School, Inc.	De Joya Compound, Alangilan, Batangas City	K-018, s. 2002	E-001, s. 2003	019, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
252.	Batangas City	Batangas Kipsi Memorial School, Inc. (Chinese Kipsi Memorial School)	A. Delas Alas Drive, Batangas City	06, s. 1980	165, s. 1973	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
253.	Batangas City	Beacon of Christ Learning Institute, Inc.	Capitol Hills, Kumintang Ibaba, Batangas City	K-029, s. 2023	E-030, s. 2023	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
254.	Batangas City	Casa Del Bambino Emmanuel Montessori Integrated High School	Contreras Comp., Alangilan, Batangas City	K-025, s. 1999	E-018, s. 2001	053, s. 2005	<i>None</i>

255.	Batangas City	Christ the Lord Institute Foundation, Inc.	Alangilan, Batangas City	K-067, s. 2001	E-034, s. 2002	044, s. 2000	<i>None</i>
256.	Batangas City	Divine Child Academy of Batangas Inc.	P. Panganiban St., Batangas City	K-331, s. 2014	E-332, s. 2014	S-333, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
257.	Batangas City	Divine Grace Escuela Casa, Inc.	Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	K-458, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
258.	Batangas City	Golden Gate Colleges, Inc.	P. Prieto St., Batangas City	K-130, s. 2017	E-131, s. 2017	150	<i>None</i>
259.	Batangas City	Good Shepherd Christian Academy of Batangas Inc.	Arce Subd., Hilltop, Kumintang Ibaba, Batangas City	K-055, s. 2005	E-042, s. 1997	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
260.	Batangas City	Good Shepherd Developmental School Inc.	Sta. Rita Karsada, Batangas City	K-057, s. 1996	E-081, s. 1997	009, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
261.	Batangas City	Holy Cross Montessori School	Cuta Central, Batangas City	<i>None</i>	Recognized	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
262.	Batangas City	King's Kids Christian Academy, (KKCA) Inc.	Cuta, Batangas City	K-065, s. 1998	E-016, s. 2000	003, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
263.	Batangas City	Lyceum of the Philippines University-Batangas, Inc.	Capitol Site, Kumintang Ibaba, Batangas City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-313, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
264.	Batangas City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Batangas City, Inc	Alangilan, Batangas City	K-106, s. 2018	E-107, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
265.	Batangas City	Marian Learning Center and Science High School, Inc.	Alangilan, Batangas City	K-334, s. 2014	E-335, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
266.	Batangas City	McKinley Hill School and Leadership Academy for Children Batangas Inc.	Mckinley Hill Drive, Don Florencio Caedo Vill, Kumintang Ibaba, Batangas City	K-053, s. 2008	E-041, s. 2010	004, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
267.	Batangas City	Metro Batangas Adventist Elem. School	Sitio Looban 2, Banaba West, Batangas City	K-002, s. 2003	E-002, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
268.	Batangas City	Missionary Catechists of the Sacred Heart School Inc.	San Antonio, Isla Verde, Batangas City	K-131, s. 2013	E-132, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

269.	Batangas City	Princeton Science School-Home of Young Achievers Inc.	68 Taurus St., Lourdes Village, Bolbok, Batangas City	K-001, s. 2009	E-033, s. 2012	S-001, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
270.	Batangas City	Regis Benedictine Academy	Tierra del Oro Subd., Santa Rita, Batangas City	K-100, s. 1997	E-073, s. 1997	021, s. 2002	<i>None</i>
271.	Batangas City	Scuola Maria Batangas, Inc. (doing business under the name & style of Immaculate Heart of Mary Learning Center and School of Values)	Sambat Ibaba, Batangas City	K-058	E-034	4	<i>None</i>
272.	Batangas City	SIMCO Village Learning Center Inc.	San Isidro, Batangas City	K-011, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
273.	Batangas City	Sovereign Shepherd School of Values and Learning, Inc.	Sorosoro Ibaba, Batangas City	K-048, s. 2008	E-047, s. 2008	, s. 2011'001	<i>None</i>
274.	Batangas City	St. Bridget College, Inc.	M.H. del Pilar St., Batangas City	306, s. 1946	308, s. 1946	322, s. 946	<i>None</i>
275.	Batangas City	St. Peter D'Rock School, Inc.	Libjo Central, Batangas City	K-047, s. 2008	E-046, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
276.	Batangas City	St. Therese of the Child Jesus Multiple Intelligence School Inc.	GC Berberabe Commercial Area, Pallocan East, Batangas City	K-040, s. 2011	E-003, s. 2019	S-112, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
277.	Batangas City	Stonyhurst Southville International School-Batangas, Inc.) (F: Stonyhurst International School, Inc. (10 Grade Plan & 12 Grade Plan)	National Road, Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	K-015, s. 2001	E-017, s. 2001	002, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
278.	Batangas City	Sunhill Developmental Education, Inc.	Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	SPED-002, s. 2009
279.	Batangas City	Sunhill Montessori Casa Inc.	Pastor Road, Gulod Labac, Batangas City	K-046, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
280.	Batangas City	The Holy Child School, Inc.	Brgy. 3 Rizal Avenue, Batangas City	25	26	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

281.	Batangas City	U.P. ED. Montessori-Eclectic Child Advancement Center, Inc.	Bolbok, Batangas City	K-052, s. 2008	E-051, s. 2008	None	None
282.	Batangas City	UB Waldorf School, Inc.	Pallocan East, Batangas City	K-303, s. 2014	E-416, s. 2015	None	None
283.	Batangas City	UCCP Hope Christian School of Batangas, Inc.	Brgy. 9 C. Tirona St., Bats. City	K-013, s. 1980	E-052, s. 2008	None	None
284.	Batangas City	University of Batangas	M. H. Del Piklar St., Batangas City	148	21, s. 1953	524, s. 1953	None
285.	Batangas City	Westmead Academy of Science and Technology Foundation, Inc.	Megaheights Subd., Alangilan, Batangas City	K-108, s. 2018	E-109, s. 2018	None	None
286.	Batangas Province	Agoncillo College, Inc.(Agoncillo Institute)	R. Mendoza St., Poblacion, Agoncillo, Batangas	K-022, s. 2022	E-030, s. 2000	3, s. 1967	None
287.	Batangas Province	Academia De Mayuga Inc.	Brgy. Leviste, Laurel, Batangas	K-027, s. 2023	E-028, s. 2023	S-110, s. 2019	None
288.	Batangas Province	Academia De San Francisco Javier, Batangas Inc.	Ruiz Martinez Street, Nasugbu, Batangas	K-093, s. 2008	E-184, s. 2014	S-113, s. 2017	None
289.	Batangas Province	Academia De San Isidro Labrador, Batangas Inc.	Poblacion, San Luis, Batangas	K-052, s. 2011	E-188, s. 2014	None	None
290.	Batangas Province	Academy for Able Children with Exceptionalities Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 27 Las Villas De Aguila Subd., Bagong Sikat, Lemery, Batangas	K-114, s. 2019	E-018, s. 2023	None	None
291.	Batangas Province	ACTS Christian Academy Inc.	J. Pastor St., Poblacion, Ibaan, Batangas	None	None	None	None
292.	Batangas Province	AGAPE Christian Academy of San Pascual	Ayala Ave., San Pascual, Batangas	K-024, s. 2007	E-025, s. 2007	None	None
293.	Batangas Province	Alitagtag College, Inc. (High School Department Main)	Poblacion West, Alitagtag, Batangas	K-051, s. 2006	None	22, s. 1950	None
294.	Batangas Province	Alitagtag College, Inc. (High School Department Pinagkurusang Branch)	Pinagkurusang, Alitagtag, Batangas	None	None	016, s. 1988	None
295.	Batangas Province	Balayan Adventist Elementary School	Caybunga, Balayan, Batangas	K-102, s. 1997	E-076, s. 1997	None	None

296.	Batangas Province	Balayan Children's Center	Balayan, Batangas	None	None	Recognized since 1994	None
297.	Batangas Province	Balayan Colleges	Calulang St., Balayan, Batangas	None	150, s. 1968	150, s. 1968	None
298.	Batangas Province	Balayan Kiddie Learning Center Corporation	159 Fe St., Balayan, Batangas	K-012, s. 2003	E-049, s. 2017	None	None
299.	Batangas Province	Balete Family Farm School	Makina, Balete, Batangas	None	None	S-039, s. 2017	None
300.	Batangas Province	Batangas Eastern Colleges (Batatangas Eastern Academy)	Javier St., Poblacion San Juan, Batangas	K-044, s. 1998	E-030, s. 1998	317, s. 1946	None
301.	Batangas Province	Bauan Adventist Elementary School	Villa Florentina Subd., Manghiniao Proper, Bauan, Batangas	None	61, s. 1974/ 16, s. 1978	None	None
302.	Batangas Province	Bauan Adventist Elementary School, BAES Inc.	A. Buendia St., Poblacion, Bauan, Batangas	K-061, s. 2008	E-033, s. 2009	14, s. 1950	None
303.	Batangas Province	Blessed Christ Child Montessori Foundation	Brgy. Ermita, Balayan, Batangas	K-201, s. 1975	E-007, s. 1987	002, s. 1994	None
304.	Batangas Province	Blessed Elena Kindergarten School	Labac, Taal, Batangas	K-014, s. 1983	None	None	None
305.	Batangas Province	Calaca Academy, Inc.	Adona St., Brgy 2, Calaca, Batangas	K-189, s. 2014	E-322, s. 2014	None	None
306.	Batangas Province	Calaca Academy, Inc.	Admana St., Poblacion 2, Calaca, Batangas	None	None	S-018, s. 2022	None
307.	Batangas Province	Calaca Christian Institute of Batangas Inc.	Gitna Timbain, Calaca, Batangas	K-010, s. 2001	E-008, s. 2001	None	None
308.	Batangas Province	Calatagan Institute, Inc.	Santo Domingo St., Calatagan, Batangas	None	None	9, s. 1966	None
309.	Batangas Province	Casa de San Dominico Learning Center Inc.	Bagong Pook, Balisong, Taal, Batangas	K-056, s. 2002	E-072, s. 2016	None	None
310.	Batangas Province	Casamarra School of Learning	Putol, Tuy, Batangas	K-054, s. 2010	E-029, s. 2010	None	None
311.	Batangas Province	Christ Faith Child Academy	363 Rodelas St., Rosario, Batangas	K-036, s. 2000	E-025, s. 2000	014, s. 2000	None

312.	Batangas Province	ChristianKnights Academy Inc. (fr. Little BuildersLC)	Brgy. Palanas, Lemery, Batangas	K-050, s. 2017	E-051, s. 2017	S-052, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
313.	Batangas Province	College of St. Jerome Dalmacia Inc. (F.:St. Jerome International School, Inc.)	R. Diokno St., Lemery, Batangas	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 1999	<i>None</i>
314.	Batangas Province	Core Science Academy, Inc. (F: STI College Balayan, Inc.)	PED Plaza Business Centre Ermita, Balayan, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-461, s. 2015	<i>None</i>
315.	Batangas Province	Creative Dreams School Inc.	Brias, Bgy. 10, Nasugbu, Batangas	K-050, s. 2002	E-336, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
316.	Batangas Province	Cuenca Institute	Gen. Malvar St., Cuenca, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	356, s. 1955	<i>None</i>
317.	Batangas Province	Dagatan Adventist Elementary School	Dagatan, Taysan, Batangas	K-036, s. 2003	E-039, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
318.	Batangas Province	Diezmos Learning Center	Mataas na Bayan, Lemery, Batangas	K-040, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
319.	Batangas Province	DOFLI School Inc.	Poblacion 3, Laurel, Batangas	K-118, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
320.	Batangas Province	Dove del Casa Learning School, Inc.	Balagbag St., Aya, Talisay, Batangas	K-099, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
321.	Batangas Province	Dr. Concepcion A. Aguila Memorial College	San Jose, Batangas	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 1950	<i>None</i>
322.	Batangas Province	Dr. Francisco Calingasan Memorial Coll. Found.	Rizal St., Tuy, Batangas	K-031, s. 1990	E-018, s. 1990	18, s. 1986	<i>None</i>
323.	Batangas Province	Dr. Francisco L. Calingasan Memorial Colleges Foundation Incorporated (F.: Isabelo B. Calingasan Memorial Institution and I. B. Calingasan Memorial Institution)	Camp Avejar, Nasugbu, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	A.R. 39, s. 1980	<i>None</i>
324.	Batangas Province	Faith Kingswood Academy Inc.	2 Balintawak St., Bolo, Bauan, Batangas	K-029, s. 2018	E-030, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

325.	Batangas Province	Fame Academy of Science and Technology (FAST) Inc.	Taal, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	020, s. 2006
326.	Batangas Province	Fieldridge Learning Center, Inc.	San Felipe, Cuenca, Batangas	K-065, s. 2003	E-043, s. 2023	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
327.	Batangas Province	Gardner School of Multiple intelligences Inc.	San Antonio, San Pascual, Batangas	K-111, s. 2019	E-112, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
328.	Batangas Province	Golden Key Integrated School of St. Joseph Inc.	Lapolapo 1st, San Jose, Batangas	K-014, s. 2018	E-015, s. 2018	S-050, s. 2019	<i>None</i>
329.	Batangas Province	Golden Pond School	C. Mendoza St., Talisay, Batangas	K-005, s. 1999	E-038, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
330.	Batangas Province	Good Shepherd Diocesan School (IFI-Rosario) Inc.	Brgy. B, Rosario, Batangas	K-183, s. 2014	E-005, s. 2010	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
331.	Batangas Province	Gratia De Regina School Inc (F: Gratia De Regina International School Inc.)	Christina Homes, Bo. Sambat, San Pascual, Batangas	K-043, s. 2007	E-097, s. 2013	073, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
332.	Batangas Province	Holy Family Academy of Padre Garcia, Batangas, Inc.	Padre Garcia, Batangas	K-045, s. 1998	E-001, s. 1999	30, s. 1964	<i>None</i>
333.	Batangas Province	Holy Family Montessori School of San Jose Batangas	San Jose, Batangas	K-101, s. 1996	E-121, s. 1996	057, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
334.	Batangas Province	Holy Trinity School of Padre Garcia Bats. Mataas na Kahoy Branch Inc.	M. V. Templo St., Poblacion, Mataas Na Kahoy, Batangas	K-182, s. 2014	E-190, s. 2014	024, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
335.	Batangas Province	Holy Queen Learning Academy Inc.	Baguilawa, Bauan, Batangas	K-041, s. 2023	E-042, s. 2023	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
336.	Batangas Province	Holy Trinity School of Pedro Garcia Bats. Inc.	Padre Garcia, Batangas	K-002, s. 2001	E-001, s. 2000	003, s. 2002	<i>None</i>
337.	Batangas Province	Ibaan Nazareth School, Inc.	Ibaan, Batangas	K-055, s. 2009	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
338.	Batangas Province	Ibaan Saint James Academy, Inc. and Ibaan High School	Ibaan, Batangas	K-063, s. 1998	E-001, s. 2000	407, s. 1955	<i>None</i>
339.	Batangas Province	Immaculate Concepcion College	Brgy. IV, Plaza Mabini, Balayan, Batangas	106, s. 1937	106, s. 1938	106, s. 1946	<i>None</i>

340.	Batangas Province	Immaculate Conception Montessori School of Malvar, Batangas, inc.	449 Montecer St., Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	K-067, s. 1998	E-017, s. 2000	None	None
341.	Batangas Province	Japhet Learning Center	124 Carandang St., Brgy. C, Rosario, Batangas'	K-059, s. 2008	E-005, s. 2009	None	None
342.	Batangas Province	Joseph Marelo Institute, Inc. (Oblates of St. Joseph)	Burgos St., Poblacion, San Juan, Batangas'	K-054, s. 1998	E-038, s. 1998	AR-007, s. 1984	None
343.	Batangas Province	Kalayaan Christian School Inc.	Nat'l Road, Ibabao, Cuenca, Batangas	K-032, s. 1984	E-034, s. 1997	026, s. 2002	None
344.	Batangas Province	Kinderpath Learning Center, Inc.	23 Carandang St., Brgy. C, Rosario, Batangas	K-004, s. 2009	E-164, s. 2014	None	None
345.	Batangas Province	La Purisima Concepcion Academy	Brgy. II, Mataasnahoy, Batangas	K-006, s. 1999	E-014, s. 2000	444, s. 1949	None
346.	Batangas Province	Lady Fatima Montessori School (Mabini, Batangas) Inc.	Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	K-026, s. 1991	E-036, s. 1993	None	None
347.	Batangas Province	Lemery Christian Academy Inc. (F.: Lemery Christian Learning Center Inc.)	A. Mabini St., District I, Lemery, Batangas	K-062, s. 2008	None	None	None
348.	Batangas Province	Lemery Colleges, Inc.	A. Bonifacio St., Bagong Sikat, Lemery, Batangas	None	None	S-031, s. 2018	None
349.	Batangas Province	Lian Institute	J.P. Rizal St., Bungahan, Lian, Batangas	None	None	204, s. 1962	None
350.	Batangas Province	Lobo Institute, Inc.	Olo-olo, Lobo, Batangas	None	None	22, s. 2004	None
351.	Batangas Province	Lord Immanuel Institute Foundation, Inc. (F.: Lobo International Institute Foundation, Inc.)	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Lobo, Batangas	None	None	053, s. 2004	None
352.	Batangas Province	Lyceum of Southern Luzon, Inc.	Brgy. Lanatan, Balayan, Batangas	None	None	S-023, s. 2022	None
353.	Batangas Province	Mabini College of Batangas Incorporation (Formerly: Mataas na Paaralang Mabini)	J. Panopio St. Pob., Mabini, Batangas	None	None	71, s. 1950	None

354.	Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Balayan Inc.	Brgy. Gumamela, Balayan, Batangas	K-076, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
355.	Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Banaybanay San Jose Inc.	#202 Purok 2, Banaybanay 1st, San Jose, Batangas	K-021, s. 2023	E-022, s. 2023	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
356.	Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of San Roque Rosario Batangas Inc.	J. Belen St., Brgy. San Roque, Rosario, Batangas	K-327, s. 2014	E-023, s. 2018	S-020, s. 2023	<i>None</i>
357.	Batangas Province	Maranatha Shekinah Christian School	Sinisian West, Lemery, Batangas	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
358.	Batangas Province	Medalya Milagrosa Catholic School Inc.	Subic Ibaba, Agoncillo, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-016, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
359.	Batangas Province	MKA College & Institute of Technology, Inc.	San Carlos, Rosario, Batangas	K-058, s. 2005	E-044, s. 2005	054, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
360.	Batangas Province	Montessori Institute De Manila South, Inc.	No. 72 Rosario Complex Subd., San Roque, Rosario, Batangas	K-051, s. 2010	E-026, s. 2011	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
361.	Batangas Province	Mother Chiara Biagiotti School, Inc.	Brgy. Santol, Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	K-022, s. 2003	E-058, s. 2008	16	<i>None</i>
362.	Batangas Province	Mother Hand Educational School Inc. (F.: Smart Kids Montessori School Inc.)	Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	K-098, s. 1997	E-013, s. 2000	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
363.	Batangas Province	Nasugbu Christian Faith Academy	Nasugbu, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized sicne 2006	<i>None</i>
364.	Batangas Province	Nasugbu Institute	J.P. Laurel St., Nasugbu, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized sicne 1947	<i>None</i>
365.	Batangas Province	Nicolites Montessori School, Inc.	Nasugbu, Batangas	K-094, s. 2013	E-095, s. 2013	S-177, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
366.	Batangas Province	Nuestra Señora De La Paz Learning Center Inc.	Antorcha, Balayan, Batangas	K-229, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
367.	Batangas Province	Oblates of St. Joseph Minor Seminary San Jose, Batangas Inc. and Oblates of St. Joseph Minor Seminary	San Jose, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	007, s. 1986	<i>None</i>

368.	Batangas Province	Our Lady of Carmel School-A.R. of Calatagan, Inc.	Sto. Domingo St., Calatagan, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	30, s. 1973 (Second to Fourth Yr of the Secondary Course)	<i>None</i>
369.	Batangas Province	Our Lady of Caysasay Academy	Poblacion, Taal, Batangas	028, s. 1984	None	357, s. 1946	104, s. 1950
370.	Batangas Province	Our Lady of Fatima Educational System, Inc.	Makina, Balete, Batangas	K-043, s. 2002	E-036, s. 2006	021, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
371.	Batangas Province	Our Lady of Lourdes School of Bauan, Inc.	Sitio Pandayan, Manghiniao Proper, Bauan, Batangas	K-186, s. 2014	E-324, s. 2014	S-325, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
372.	Batangas Province	Our Lady of Mercy Academy	Taysan, Batangas	K-043, s. 1998	E-023, s. 2001	2, s. 1968	None
373.	Batangas Province	Our Lady of Peace Academy	Luna St., Tuy, Batangas	K-057, s. 2009	E-063, s. 2009	162, s. 1955	None
374.	Batangas Province	Padre Vicente Garcia Memorial Academy	Brgy. B, Rosario, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	500, s. 1947/ 73, s. 1948	<i>None</i>
375.	Batangas Province	Pedagogia School Inc.	Concepcion St., Brgy. 8, Nasugbu, Batangas	K-029, s. 1999	E-048, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
376.	Batangas Province	R. Concepcion Montessori School, Inc.	San Rafael Village, Bgy. 4, Calaca, Batangas	K-355, s. 2015	E-356, s. 2015	S-071, s. 2016	<i>None</i>
377.	Batangas Province	R. Concepcion Montessori School-Lemery Inc.	R. Diokno St., District 1 (Pob.) Lemery, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-026, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
378.	Batangas Province	RBCordero Academy Inc.	Concepcion Street, Nasugbu, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2008	<i>None</i>
379.	Batangas Province	Refiner's Fire Christian Academy, Inc.	Poblacion II, Sta. Teresita, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2005	<i>None</i>
380.	Batangas Province	Rev. Father Elias May Kindergarten	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	K-050, s. 2006	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
381.	Batangas Province	Rizal College of Taal	G. Marella St., Poblacion, Taal, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	1, s. 1946	None
382.	Batangas Province	Rosario Advent High School Inc.	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	075, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
383.	Batangas Province	Rosario Adventist Elementary School	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	K-030, s. 1999	E-023, s. 1999	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
384.	Batangas Province	Saint Anne Academy, Inc.	Binubusan, Lian, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	29, s. 1974	<i>None</i>
385.	Batangas Province	Saint Claire Academy	Rizal St., Lian, Batangas	35, s. 1974	36, s. 1974	37, s. 1974	<i>None</i>

386.	Batangas Province	Saint Elizabeth Ann School Malvar Batangas, Inc.	J. Lantin St., Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	K-057, s. 2016	E-021, s. 2019	None	None
387.	Batangas Province	Saint Francis Academy	Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	None	None	66, s. 1974	None
388.	Batangas Province	Saint Joseph Academy	San Jose, Batangas	None	None	259, s. 1949	None
389.	Batangas Province	Saint Joseph College of Rosario Batangas Inc. (f: Saint Joseph Institute)	Barangay E, Rosario, Batangas	k-054, S. 1998	E-002, s. 2000	9, s. 1964	None
390.	Batangas Province	Saint Mary's Educational Institute	Ilustre Ave., Lemery, Batangas	K-024, s. 1999	E-012, s. 2006	28, s. 1959	None
391.	Batangas Province	San Guillermo Academy	Talisay, Batangas	K-055, s. 1998	E-066, s. 2003	3, s. 1968	None
392.	Batangas Province	San Luis Academy, Inc.	Calumpang, San Luis, Batangas'	None	None	205, s. 1956	None
393.	Batangas Province	San Nicolas (Batangas) Academy Inc.	Malvar St., Poblacion, San Nicolas, Batangas	None	None	321, s. 1958/ 377, s. 1960	None
394.	Batangas Province	Santa Fe Integrated School Inc.	88 V. Panopio Drive, Niogan, Mabini, Batangas	K-027, s. 2000	E-006, s. 2001	S-044, s. 2023	None
395.	Batangas Province	Santo Rosario Academy of Alupay, Rosario, Batangas Inc.	Alupay, Rosario, Batangas	K-023, s. 1996	E-008, s. 1996	16, s. 1973	None
396.	Batangas Province	Servite Catholic School	Laurel, Batangas	K-050, s. 2003	E-046, s. 2006	018, s. 2009	None
397.	Batangas Province	Shepherd's Flock Learning Center	Inicbulan, Bauan, Batangas	K-006, s. 2009	None	None	None
398.	Batangas Province	Shilonite Kids Montessori Inc.	San Pedro, Bauan, Batangas	K-017, s. 2018	E-018, s. 2018	None	None
399.	Batangas Province	Southampton E.D.G.E. Montessori School Inc.	Butong, Taal, Batangas	K-002, s. 2018	E-003, s. 2018	None	None
400.	Batangas Province	Southgate Intitute of Malvar, Inc. (F: General Malvar High School)	Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	None	None	372, s. 1968	None
401.	Batangas Province	St. Anthony Montessori, Inc.	Sto. Cristo, San Jose, Batangas	K-031, s. 2008	E-026, s. 2008	006, s. 2013	None
402.	Batangas Province	St. Blaise Community Academy, Inc.	Poblacion, San Luis, Batangas	None	None	S-001, s. 2022	None

403.	Batangas Province	St. Bridget College Alitagtag Inc.	Brgy. Dominador East, Alitagtag, Batangas	K-056, s. 2009	E-178, s. 2014	026, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
404.	Batangas Province	St. Clare Community Foundation School Inc.	Brgy. Leviste, Laurel, Batangas	K-003, s. 2011	<i>None</i>	031, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
405.	Batangas Province	St. Elizabeth School of Mabini Inc.	San Jose, Mabini, Batangas	K-066, s. 2019	E-067, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	SPED-019, s. 2023
406.	Batangas Province	St. Isidore Catholic School, Inc.	Poblacion 3, Cuenca, Batangas	K-081, s. 1998	E-012, s. 1999	S-057, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
407.	Batangas Province	St. John Berchmans Creative Learning Center	Villa Florentina Subd., Manghinao Proper, Bauan, Batangas	K-015, s. 2002	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
408.	Batangas Province	St. Josemaria Escriva Montessori School	Nuestra Señora de Guia Subd., Poblacion 2, Bauan, Batangas	K-047, s. 2000	E-047, s. 2000	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
409.	Batangas Province	St. Jude Elem. Sch. Of Lrng. Inc.	35 Cruz St., Bauan, Batangas	K-077, s. 1989	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
410.	Batangas Province	St. Jude Science and Technological School of Ibaan, Inc.	M. Mercado St., Poblacion, Ibaan, Batangas	K-133, s. 2017	E-049, s. 2019	S-134, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
411.	Batangas Province	St. Lucrecia's School Inc.	249 F. Castillo Blvd. P. Niogan, Mabini, Batangas	K-185, s. 2014	E-110, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
412.	Batangas Province	St. Martin Montessori School (Taal, Batangas), Inc.	San Martin St., Taal, Batangas	K-043, s. 1993	E-037, s. 1993	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
413.	Batangas Province	St. Michael The Archangel Parochial School of Lobo Inc.	P. Burgos St., Poblacion, Lobo, Batangas	<i>None</i>	E-022, s. 2018	038, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
414.	Batangas Province	St. Nicholas Children's Center for Learning	San Nicolas, Batangas	K-059, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
415.	Batangas Province	St. Paul College Balayan	Caloocan, Lanatan, Balayan, Batangas	K-120, s. 1998	E-013, s. 2001	040, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
416.	Batangas Province	St. Paul Foundational Learning and Excellence Centre Inc.	Camp Abejar, Nasugbu, Batangas	K-032, s. 2006	E-013, s. 2007	035, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
417.	Batangas Province	ST. Paul School of San Jose Batangas Inc.	Sto. Cristo, San Jose, Batangas	K-065, s. 2017	E-066, s. 2017	S-001, s. 2018	<i>None</i>

418.	Batangas Province	St. Raphael Archangel Parochial School Inc.	Poblacion 3, Calaca, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-321, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
419.	Batangas Province	St. Therese Catholic School Batangas, Inc.	103 Poblacion II, Sta. Teresita, Batangas	K-182, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
420.	Batangas Province	Sta. Teresa College, Inc. (Formerly: Sta. Theresa's Academy, Inc.)	Bauan, Batangas	169, s. 1953	170, s. 1953	18, s. 1954	<i>None</i>
421.	Batangas Province	Stanford School of Batangas Inc.	Brgy. Halang, Taal, Batangas	K-053, s. 2019	E-054, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
422.	Batangas Province	Sto. Niño Formation and Science HS of Rosario, Batangas	J. Belen St., Rosario, Batangas	K-014, s. 1990	E-009, s. 1992	020, s. 1999/ 012, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
423.	Batangas Province	Sunhill Montessori Casa-Bauan, Inc.	Villa Florentina Subd., Manghinao, Bauan, Batangas	K-047, s. 2019	E-048, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
424.	Batangas Province	Swiss Montessori School, Inc.	17 Justicia St., Lemery, Batangas	K-098, s. 2013	E-187, s. 2014	S-323, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
425.	Batangas Province	Talisay High School	Gen. Laurel St., Talisay, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	437, s. 1957	<i>None</i>
426.	Batangas Province	Talisay Polytechnic Institute	Banga, Talisay, Batangas	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	013, s. 1995	<i>None</i>
427.	Batangas Province	Taysan High School and Child Development Center Inc. (Formerly: Taysan High School)	Poblacion West, Taysan, Batangas	<i>None</i>	E-69, s. 2008	S-004, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
428.	Batangas Province	Timothy Chrisitan Academy Batangas Inc. (F.: Timothy Disciple Mission Christian Academy Batangas Inc.)	Carma St., Brgy. 2-B, Poblacion, Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	K-102, s. 2016	E-103, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
429.	Batangas Province	Touching Minds Learning Center of Padre Garcia, Inc.	Poblacion, Padre Garcia, Batangas	K-008, s. 2009	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
430.	Batangas Province	United Church of Christ in the Philippines Good Samaritan School Inc.	G. Recto St., Rosario, Batangas	K-044, s. 2007	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

431.	Batangas Province	Universal Scholastic Academe Inc. (F.: Philadelphia Montessorian Academy Inc.)	Sinisian, Lemery, Batangas	K-019, s. 2018	E-020, s. 2018	S-021, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
432.	Biñan City	Alpha Angelicum Academy	Golden Meadow Subd., San Antonio, Biñan City	K-073, s.1996	E-014, s.1996	014, s. 1998	<i>None</i>
433.	Biñan City	Ann Arbor Montessori Learning Center, Inc.	Southville Subd., Brgy. Calaboso, Santo Tomas, Biñan City	K-037, s. 1996	E-001, s. 1996	015, s. 1997	<i>None</i>
434.	Biñan City	Biñan Faith Christian School, Inc.	Villa Catalina II, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	<i>None</i>	E-002, s. 2011	032, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
435.	Biñan City	Biñan SDA High School Inc.	National Highway, San Vicente, Biñan City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-031, s. 2019	<i>None</i>
436.	Biñan City	Brent International School Manila, Inc.	Brentville Subd., Brgy. Mampalsan, Biñan City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	254, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
437.	Biñan City	Caritas Don Bosco School	Biñan City	K-059, s.1996	E-007, s.1996	057, s.2005	<i>None</i>
438.	Biñan City	Casa Del Libro Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 23-25 Santol St. Olivarez South Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-204, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
439.	Biñan City	Casa Del Niño Montessori School of Biñan	Phase 2C, Macaria Village, Canlalay, Biñan City	K-095, s.2003	E-076, s.2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
440.	Biñan City	Catholic School of Pacita	Macaria Vill. V, Canlalay, Biñan City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 1997	<i>None</i>
441.	Biñan City	Colegio San Agustin	Southwoods Interchange, San Francisco, Biñan City	K-003, s. 1987	E-005, s. 1987	001, s. 1989	<i>None</i>
442.	Biñan City	Colegio San Antonio	San Antonio, Biñan City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>
443.	Biñan City	De Aquinas Science School	San Antonio, Biñan City	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
444.	Biñan City	De La salle University Incorporated (F: Della Salle Canlubang)	Laguna Blvd., LTI Spine Road, Brgy. Biñan City	K-062, s. 2012	E-044, s. 2012	001, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
445.	Biñan City	Dofli School Inc.	#55 Silangan St., San Francisco, Biñan City	K-045, s. 2022	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
446.	Biñan City	Escuela De Gracia of Biñan, Inc.	99 P. Burgos St., Brgy. Sto. Domingo, Biñan City	K-344, s. 2014	E-003, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

447.	Biñan City	FBC Biñan Christian School	B7 L14 St. Francis Homes V, Canlalay, Biñan City	K-071, s.1996	E-042, s.2001	None	None
448.	Biñan City	Head Starter Woekshop(Main)	Cecilia St., Mercedes Homes III, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-001, s.2002	None	None	None
449.	Biñan City	Heritage of Faith Christian Academy Inc. (F.: The Word of Faith Baptist Academy of Services Inc.)	Blk. 7 Lot 2 St. Francis Homes V, Canlalay, Biñan City	K-075, s. 2018	None	None	None
450.	Biñan City	Holy Child Jesus Academy of Biñan, Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 3 Juana 1, Biñan City	K-040, s. 1996	E-099, s. 2016	None	None
451.	Biñan City	Holy Family of Nazareth School, Inc.	Rose Ville Subd. II, Casile, Biñan City	K-014, s.1996	E-042, s.1997	001, s. 2002	None
452.	Biñan City	Holy Infant Jesus of Praque Catholic School of Biñan, Laguna, Inc.	St. Francis 7, San Antonio, Biñan City	K-019, s.1997	E-024, s.1998	035, s. 2002	None
453.	Biñan City	Holy Spirit School	Madre Giuseppina Arcucci St., South City Homes, Santo Tomas, Biñan City	K-003, s. 1992	E-001, s. 1994	039, s. 1999	None
454.	Biñan City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center	Biñan City	K-056, s. 2005	E-043, s.2005	None	None
455.	Biñan City	Integrated Jubilation Montessori Center of Biñan Inc. (F: International Jubilation Montessori Center of Biñan, Inc.)	Phase 2 Evergreen County, Jubilation Subd., New Biñan City	K-201, s. 2014	E-202, s. 2014	049, s. 2009	None
456.	Biñan City	Jesus First Christian School Inc.	388 Balagtas St., Brgy. San Antonio, Biñan City	K-005, s. 2016	None	None	None
457.	Biñan City	Kids Haus Child Development Cenetr Integrated School, Inc.	B12 L1 Cebu St., South City Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-028, s. 2000	E-050, s. 2012	None	None
458.	Biñan City	Kids Power Learning Center	Blk. 9 Lot 4 Phase 1 Adelina Complex III, Biñan City	K-077, s. 2018	None	None	None
459.	Biñan City	Kidsfirst Integrated School Inc.	Blk. 11 Lot 20-21 Summerbreeze Country New	K-046, s. 2016	None	None	None

		Jubilation, Brgy. Platero, Biñan City					
460.	Biñan City	La Consolation College-Biñan Inc.	Santo Tomas, Biñan City	K-010, s. 1987	E-004, s.1990	006, s. 1989	None
461.	Biñan City	Lake Shore Educational Institution, Inc.	Canlalay, Biñan City	None	None	045, s. 2006	None
462.	Biñan City	LBEV School Inc. (F.: LBEV Learning Center and Tutorial Services Inc.)	Blk. 1 Lot 4 Iriga St., South City Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-394, s. 2015	None	None	None
463.	Biñan City	Mary Immaculate Academy of Loma, Inc.	Chrysanthemum St., Brgy. Loma, Biñan City	K-059, s. 2019	E-060, s. 2019	None	None
464.	Biñan City	Mary's Child Learning Center	San Francisco, Biñan City	K-002, s.1987	E-009, s.1990	None	None
465.	Biñan City	Montessori Children's Workshop	Woodside Village, Canlalay, Biñan City	K-024, s. 1991	E-030, s.2011	None	None
466.	Biñan City	NBL Education System Inc.	Mindanao Drive, Macaria Village Stage V, San Francsico, Biñan City	K-128, s. 2013	E-129, s. 2013	S-130, s. 2013	None
467.	Biñan City	Newgen Kids School, Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 22 Golden City Subd., Canlalay, Biñan City	K-004, s. 2016	None	None	None
468.	Biñan City	Panorama Montessori School, Inc.	Canlalay, Biñan City	K-019, s.1993	E-013, s.1993	036, s. 1999	SPED-002, s. 2016
469.	Biñan City	Saint Francis of Assisi College of Biñan Inc.	Ph3 Juana Complex, San Francisco, Biñan City	K-042, s. 2008	E-040, s. 2008	068, s. 2007	None
470.	Biñan City	Saint Machael's College of Laguna	Platero, Biñan City	K-066, s. 1983	067, s. 1983/ E-001, s. 1986	A.R.40, s. 1980	None
471.	Biñan City	San Isidro School, Inc.	Dr. A. Gonzales St., Biñan City	None	9, s.1975	030, s. 2002	None
472.	Biñan City	South Central Luzon Elementary School (now: Biñan Adventist Elementary School)	National Highway, San Vicente, Biñan City	None	486, s. 1947	None	None
473.	Biñan City	South City Homes Academy	South City Homes, Santo Tomas, Biñan City	K-011, s.1987	E-007, s.1991	001, s. 1998	None
474.	Biñan City	South City Homes Christian School	Phase VI South City Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-049, s. 2000	E-032, s. 2000	None	None

475.	Biñan City	South Horizon Academy	B5 L4 Lagrimas St., Ireneville Subd., Biñan City	None	E-004, s. 2001	None	None
476.	Biñan City	St. Charles Augustine School	Bo. Timbao, Biñan City	K-095, s. 1997	E-002, s. 2001	None	None
477.	Biñan City	St. Gabriel Archanged Academy (Biñan, Laguna) Inc.	B22 L15 & 16 Minnesota-Mississippi Sts., Southville Subd., Biñan City	K-037, s.1999	E-027, s.1999	015, s. 2005	None
478.	Biñan City	St. John Mark Academy	Juana Complex III, Biñan City	None	None	Recognized since 1993	None
479.	Biñan City	St. Therese School of Southville	B9 L25 Hawaii St., Southville, Biñan City	K-059, s.1997	E-016, s. 2007	S-027, s. 2008	None
480.	Biñan City	Sta. Catalina College	San Antonio, Biñan City	204, s.1955	203, s.1955	548, s. 1947	None
481.	Biñan City	The Beacon Academy, Inc.	Cecilia Araneta Parkway, Laguna Technopark, Brgy. Biñan City	None	None	013, s. 2012	None
482.	Biñan City	University of Perpetual Help System Laguna	Santo Niño, Biñan City	K-010, s. 1986	E-002, s.1986	A.R. 16, s. 1979	None
483.	Cabuyao City	Agustinian School of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	65 Banaybanay, Cabuyao City	k-002, s.1998	E-025, s.1993	None	None
484.	Cabuyao City	Angels Faith Christian School Inc.	Phase 1 Blk. 3 Lot 2 San Isidro Heights Subd., San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-034, s. 2011	None	None	None
485.	Cabuyao City	Angels In Heaven School, Inc.	138 Bonifacio St., Cabuyao City	K-002, s. 1992	E-036, s. 1999	None	None
486.	Cabuyao City	Angels In Heaven School, Inc.	5035 National Highway, Sala, Cabuyao City	K-040, s. 1993	E-002, s. 1997	013, s. 2010	None
487.	Cabuyao City	Arise and Shine Academy	J.P. Rizal Ave., Cabuyao City	K-038, s.2002	E-038, s.2002	None	None
488.	Cabuyao City	Bible Baptist School of Excellence and Development Inc.	#44 Rosario Village, Sala, Cabuyao City	K-343, s. 2014	E-066, s. 2018	S-027, s. 2019	None
489.	Cabuyao City	Cabuyao Nursery School and Child Center	Cabuyao City	K-336, s.1996	E-020, s.1992	None	None
490.	Cabuyao City	Centennial School of the Philippines, Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 12-24 Atty. David Fleming Hickok School Campus, Centennial Homes Subd., Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-073, s. 2012	E-193, s. 2014	None	None

491.	Cabuyao City	Child Jesus Academy	Shineland Village, Sala, Cabuyao City	K-015, s.1990	E-006, s.1990	001, s. 1994	None
492.	Cabuyao City	Christ the King School of Cabuyao, Inc	Mabuhay City Subd., Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-027, s.2001	E-029, s.2002	033, s. 2002	None
493.	Cabuyao City	Citi Global College Inc. (F. Don Bosco Institute of Arts and Sciences Inc.)	Cabuyao City	None	None	S-067, s. 2018	None
494.	Cabuyao City	Diamond Learning Center, Inc.	Cabuyao City	K-003, s.1997	E-075, s.2008	None	None
495.	Cabuyao City	Divinity Infinity Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 1 Phase 5 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-030, s. 2017	E-025, s. 2018	S-029, s. 2022	None
496.	Cabuyao City	Divinity Infinity Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 127 Lot 1 & 2 Ph. 2 Mabuhay City, Cabuyao City	K-028, s. 2019	E-030, s. 2022	None	None
497.	Cabuyao City	Emmanuel's Christian School of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 17 Lots 30-32 Phase 2 St. Joseph 7 Subd., Brgy. Marinig, Cabuyao City	K-042, s. 2018	None	None	None
498.	Cabuyao City	Emmanuel's Christian School of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	St. Joseph Homes, Gulod, Cabuya City	None	E-043, s. 2018	None	None
499.	Cabuyao City	ESL-Excellent and Smart Learning Institute Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 16 Centennial Townhomes, San isidro, Cabuyao City	K-100, s. 2019	None	None	None
500.	Cabuyao City	Fr. Angelico Lipani School, Inc.	Cabuyao City	K-020, s.2002	E-019, s.2006	None	None
501.	Cabuyao City	Gloridane Montessori School, Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 1-8 Grand Acacia Subd., Banay-Banay, Cabuyao City	None	None	032, s. 2012	None
502.	Cabuyao City	Holy Angels Montessori School	Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-029, s.2000	None	None	None
503.	Cabuyao City	Holy Redeemer School (HRS) of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	Banlic, Cabuyao City	k-047, s.2003	E-010, s.2004	S-459, s. 2015	None
504.	Cabuyao City	Holy Redeemer School of San Isidro Laguna Inc.	Mabuhay City, P5 B32 L1-21 Brgy. San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-021, s.2004	E-007, s.2004	None	None

505.	Cabuyao City	Hosanna Christian Academy, Inc.	Lot 9 Blk. 33, St. Joseph Village 6, Butong, Cabuyao City	K-073, s.2002	None	None	None
506.	Cabuyao City	IFL Christian Academy, Inc.	IFL Compound, Gulod Diversion Road, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-014, s. 2022	E-015, s. 2022	S-016, s. 2022	None
507.	Cabuyao City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center (Laguna) Inc.	Blk. 213 & 214 Lots 1-43 Ph. 2 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-032, s. 2022	E-033, s. 2022	S-043, s. 2019	None
508.	Cabuyao City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center (Laguna) Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 34-39, 40-46 Phase 3 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-034, s. 2022	E-035, s. 2022	S-042, s. 2019	None
509.	Cabuyao City	Infant Jesus Montessori School	Camella Homes, Banlic, Cabuyao City	K032, s.1995	E-023, s.1995	001, s.1995	None
510.	Cabuyao City	Jeremiah Montessori School Inc.	Blk. 27 Lot 10 Phase 2 St. Joseph Village 6, Brgy. Butong, Cabuyao City	K-056, s. 2011	E-031, s. 2011	001, s. 2011	None
511.	Cabuyao City	Lady of Rose academy, Inc.	Cabuyao City	K-021, s.2001	E-006, s.2002	025, s. 2004	None
512.	Cabuyao City	Liceo de Cabuyao	A. Mabini St., Cabuyao City	K-001, s.1992	E-016, s.1987	013, s. 1988	None
513.	Cabuyao City	Liceo de Mamatid	Mamatid, Cabuyao City	None	None	Recognized since 1974	None
514.	Cabuyao City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Cabuyao Inc.	515 National Highway, Brgy. Sala, Cabuyao City'	K-063, s.2001	E-051, s.2002	None	None
515.	Cabuyao City	Mary's Angel Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 30 Our Mahogany Village II, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	Recognized	None	None	None
516.	Cabuyao City	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc. (Formerly: Our Lady of Assumption School, Inc.)	Phase 2 Blk. 220 Lot 1-29 Main Road Mabuhay City Subd., Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-034, s. 2019	E-030, s. 2002	008, s. 2002	None
517.	Cabuyao City	Our Lady of Divine Grace School	Bermudez Cpd., Cabuyao City	None	None	Recognized since 1997	None
518.	Cabuyao City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 2 C3 & C4 Ph1 San Isidro Heights, San isidro, Cabuyao City	K-105, s. 2016	E-062, s. 2019	None	None

519.	Cabuyao City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Along Brgy. Hall Road, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-412, s. 2015	<i>None</i>
520.	Cabuyao City	RP Mabuhay City Academy Cabuyao Laguna (RPMCA) Inc.	Ph2 Mabuhay City Subd., Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-061, s. 2003	E-039, s. 2008	030, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
521.	Cabuyao City	Saint Isidore Academy of Laguna Inc.	Blk. 56 Lot 190-232 Phase 6 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-007, s.2004	E-006, s.2004	009, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
522.	Cabuyao City	Saint Jude Montessori of Cabuyao Inc.	St. Joseph Village 4, Brgy. Butong, Cabuyao City	K-085, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
523.	Cabuyao City	Saint Matthew Montessori and Science High School Inc.	P1 Blk. 90 Lots 21-29 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-070, s.2002	E-060, s. 2002	044, S. 2007	<i>None</i>
524.	Cabuyao City	Saints John Mark Montessori de Cabuyao Inc.	Phase 1 Block 2 Lots 10-11-35 Lakesidenest, Brgy. Banay-Banay, Cabuyao City	K-048, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
525.	Cabuyao City	Schola Angelicus, Inc.	Brgy. San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-005, s. 2017	E-008, s. 2018	S-031, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
526.	Cabuyao City	School of Saint Joseph de Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 12 -14 Ph. 1 St. Joseph Village 6, Brgy. Butong, Cabuyao City	K-068, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
527.	Cabuyao City	Shepherd Flock School of Cabuyao	Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-020, s.2000	E-153, s.2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
528.	Cabuyao City	South Pearl Educational Center Inc.	Blk. 5C Lot 1-2 St. Joseph Homes 1, Gulod, Cabuyao City	K-079, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
529.	Cabuyao City	St. Aloysius Gonzaga Castiglione School Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 9-10 Mahogany Village, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-126, s. 2017	E-039, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
530.	Cabuyao City	St. Dominique Montessori School of Camella	Cabuyao City	K-009, s.2002	E-010, s.2011	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
531.	Cabuyao City	St. Jerome integrated School of Cabuyao, Inc.	47 Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-025, s.2012	E-045, s. 2004	043, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
532.	Cabuyao City	St. John Bosco Academy of Cabuyao	Hongkong Village, Banay-banay, Cabuyao City	Recognized	Recognized	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

533.	Cabuyao City	St. Mary Montessori of Cabuyao Inc. (Annex 1)	Blk. 26 Lot 3-4 Ph. 5 Mabuhay City, Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-124, s. 2019	None	None	None
534.	Cabuyao City	St. Mary Montessori of Cabuyao, Inc. (Main)	Blk. 18 Lots 23-32 Phase 1, Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-051, s. 2001	E-045, s. 2002	None	None
535.	Cabuyao City	St. Vincent College of Cabuyao Inc. (F.: St. Vincent Academy, Inc.)	Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-002, s.2000	E-006, s. 1999	030, s. 1999	None
536.	Cabuyao City	The Cecilian School of Laguna Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 1 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-020, s. 2008	None	33	None
537.	Cabuyao City	Therese of The Lake School, Inc.	145 Marinig, Cabuyao City	K-411, s. 2015	None	None	None
538.	Cabuyao City	Today's Kids Creative Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 59 Lot 6-11/Blk. 58 Lot 5-11 Phase 1 Mabuhay City, Baclaran, Cabuyao City	K-071, s. 2013	E-200, s. 2014	None	None
539.	Cabuyao City	Well of Wisdom Preparatory and Grade School Inc.	B6 Lots 39-43 St. Joseph Village 7, Bo. Marinig, Cabuyao City	K-032, s. 2019	E-033, s. 2019	None	None
540.	Cabuyao City	Whiz Kids Montessori Schoolhouse Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 2 ABC Centennial Townhomes, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-198, s. 2014	E-041, s. 2018	None	None
541.	Cabuyao City	Whiz Kids Montessori Schoolhouse Inc.	Blk. 1D Lot 1 Gran Seville, Brgy. Banlic, Cabuyao City	K-108, s. 2017	E-040, s. 2018	S-057, s. 2019	None
542.	Cabuyao City	Woodhill Integrated School, Inc.	Blk. 31 Lot 24 Phase 1 San Isidro Heights, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-076, s. 2018	E-077, s. 2019	None	None
543.	Calamba City	Academy of Young Achievers Villa de Calamba Inc.	Blk. 67 Lot 11 Ph. 3 Villa de Calamba La Mesa, Calamba City	K-054, s. 2001	None	None	None
544.	Calamba City	Active Community Contributors Institute Inc.	Doctora St., Mayapa Calamba City	K-307, s. 2014	E-011, s. 2016	S-012, s. 2016	None
545.	Calamba City	Aljustrel Learning Center	Maligaya Village, Lawa, Calamba City	K-039, s. 2002	None	None	None
546.	Calamba City	Angels of the Lord School of Calamba Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 2 Pine Road, Acacia Park Homes, Saimsim, Calamba City	K-038, s. 2010	None	None	None

547.	Calamba City	Archangel Christian School Sucol Calamba City Inc.	667 R. Domingo St., Purok 4, Brgy. Sucol, Calamba City	K-018, s. 2019	E-019, s. 2019	None	None
548.	Calamba City	Ark of Angels Academy (Laguna) Inc.	Villa Palao Subd., Banlic, Calamba City	K-116, s. 2017	E-073, s. 2019	049, s. 2006	None
549.	Calamba City	Ark of Angels Academy of Calamba Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 1-5 Bougainvillea Homes Subd., Bañadero, Calamba City	K-061, s. 2017	E-074, s. 2019	None	None
550.	Calamba City	Asian Computer College, Inc.	Doctora St., Mayapa, Calamba City	K-070, s. 2017	E-024, s. 2018	026, s. 2004	None
551.	Calamba City	Calamba Adventist Elementary School, CAES Inc.	Elepaño Subd., Brgy. 3, Calamba City	K-017, s. 2019	9, s. 1978	None	None
552.	Calamba City	Calamba Christian Academy, Inc.	Apitong, L.E. Vill., Lingga, Calamba City	K-469, s. 2015	E-470, s. 2015	061, s. 2000	None
553.	Calamba City	Calamba Doctors' College	Km. 49 National Highway, Calamba City	K-063, s. 2019	E-064, s. 2019	S-065, s. 2019	None
554.	Calamba City	Calamba Institute	Purok 2 Halang, Calamba City	K-009, s. 2007	E-007, s. 2007	038, s. 1999	None
555.	Calamba City	Calamba Institute-Canlubang Inc.	Canlubang, Calamba City	K-154, s. 2013	E-155, s. 2013	S-306, s. 2014	None
556.	Calamba City	Canlubang Christian School	227 Savio, Mayapa, Calamba City	K-108, s. 1997	E-106, s. 2001	010, s. 2012	None
557.	Calamba City	Canossa Academy - Calamba, Laguna, Inc.	Lakeview Subd., Halang, Calamba City	124, s. 1965	125, s. 1965	S-002, s. 2022	None
558.	Calamba City	Casa Del Niño Montessori School Ciudad De Calamba, Inc.	Brgy. Punta, Ciudad de Calamba, Calamba City	K-013, s. 2017	None	None	None
559.	Calamba City	Children of God Learning Academy Inc.	Blk. 24 Lot 29 Phase 2 Ceris 3, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-192, s. 2014	None	None	None
560.	Calamba City	Christian Science Academy (formerly Christian Playskool Learning Center)	Waling-waling St., Canlubang, Calamba City	K-022, s. 1993	E-005, s. 1994	024, s. 1998	None
561.	Calamba City	Colegio de San Juan de Letran	Ipil-ipil St., Bucal, Calamba City	K-001, s. 1986	E-003, s. 1986	AR-003, 1984	None
562.	Calamba City	Discovery Montessori School Inc.	Blk. 49 Lots 30, 32 & 34 Laguna Buenavista Executive Homes, Barandal, Calamba City	K-047, s. 2018	None	None	None
563.	Calamba City	Don Bosco Children Center Mayapa	Mary Help of Christians Parish, Mayapa, Calamba City	K-132, s. 2014	None	None	None
564.	Calamba City	Don Bosco College, Inc.	Don Jose Yulo Blvd. Sr., Canlubang, Calamba City	K-047, s. 2011	E-016, s. 2012	004, S. 2001	None

565.	Calamba City	Erabco Academy of Calamba, Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 20 Lot 15-17 Mahogany Villas, Brgy. Looc, Calamba City	K-085, s. 2016	None	None	None
566.	Calamba City	Everlasting School of Calamba Inc.	Villa Crispina Subd., San Cristobal, Calamba City	K-078, s. 2019	None	None	None
567.	Calamba City	Galilee Christian Learning Center	# 109 Aplaya, Lingga, Calamba City	K-465, s. 2015	None	None	None
568.	Calamba City	Golden Wisdom School of Calamba Inc.	Palo-Alto, Calamba City	K-010, s. 2012	E-008, s. 2012	025, s. 2012	None
569.	Calamba City	Good Samaritan Mary School	B23 L27 Kapayapaan Vill. Canlubang, Calamba City	K-032, s. 2000	E-015, s. 2001	None	None
570.	Calamba City	Grand Rose Montessori Center Inc. (formerly Rose Montessori Learning Center)	Blk. 134 Lot 56 Ph. 7 Villa De Calamba, La Mesa, Calamba City	K-041, s. 2002	None	None	None
571.	Calamba City	Holy Redeemer School of Calamba, Laguna Inc.	Hacienda Hills, Palo Alto, Calamba City	K-012, s. 2008	E-005, s. 2008	012, s. 2008	None
572.	Calamba City	Holy Trinity Academy of Calamba, Inc.	Tagaytay Rd., Barandal, Calamba City	K-063, s. 2012	E-045, s. 2012	039, s. 2012	None
573.	Calamba City	Immaculate Conception Catholic School-Calamba Inc.	Saimsim, Calamba City	None	None	026, s. 2012	None
574.	Calamba City	Integrated Montessori Center	Halang, Calamba City	K-009, s. 2003	E-046, s. 2005	None	None
575.	Calamba City	Jesus Is Lord Colleges Fnd. Inc.	Villa Carpio, Parian, Calamba City	K-040, s. 1995	E-013, s. 1996	023, s. 2004	None
576.	Calamba City	Joy R. Christian Lighthouse Academy Inc.	Saimsim, Calamba City	K-264, s. 2014	E-265, s. 2014	038, s. 2008	None
577.	Calamba City	Kiddie Integrated Dev'l School (KIDS) Inc.	391 Chipeco Ave., Lecheria, Calamba City	K-117, s. 2019	None	None	None
578.	Calamba City	Kolehiyo de Canlubang	Kapayapaan Ville, Calamba City	K-027, s. 1995	E-017, s. 1995	033, s. 1999	None
579.	Calamba City	Laguna College of Business and Arts	J. P. Rizal St., Calamba City	K-005, s. 1991	E-006, s. 1994	165, s. 1946	None
580.	Calamba City	Liceo de Calamba	JP Rizal St., Calamba City	K-016, s. 1987	E-017, s. 1987	039, s. 2005	None
581.	Calamba City	Little Jesus Learning Center	Kapayapaan Village, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-091, s. 1997	E-005, s. 2000	059, s. 2007	None
582.	Calamba City	Living Waters Children Institute Inc.	Villanueva Subd., Lingga, Calamba City	K-030, s. 1998	E-004, s. 2000	035, s. 2010	None
583.	Calamba City	Lyceum of the Philippines-Laguna, Inc.	Km. 54 National Highway, Makiling, Calamba City	None	None	S-305, s. 2014	None

584.	Calamba City	Maranatha Christian Academy	Criscor Comp., Crossing, Calamba City	K-068, s. 2001	E-034, s. 2004	006, s. 2005	None
585.	Calamba City	Mary Belle Montessori School - Canlubang	Asia 1, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-069, s. 2003	E-059, s. 2003	041, s. 2004	None
586.	Calamba City	Mary Belle Montessori School - Mayapa, Inc.	2545 Mayapa Road, brgy. Mayapa, Calamba City	K-128, s. 2017	None	None	None
587.	Calamba City	Mary Help of Christians College	Acacia St., LEDC Canlubang, Calamba City	56, s. 1975	005, s. 1981	003, s. 1991	None
588.	Calamba City	Meldenfield Chrisitan Academy Inc. (F: Children's House of Instructions, Learning and Development	881 Purok 5 Brgy. Bucal (National Highway), Calamba City	K-006, s. 2016	E-062, s. 2017	None	None
589.	Calamba City	Miriam College Foundation, Inc.	Diversity Ave. Cor. Evolving Parkway, Nuvali, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-308, s. 2014	E-309, s. 2014	S-063, s. 2017	None
590.	Calamba City	Montessori House of Learning, Inc.	San Jose Ave., parian, Calamba City	K-007, s. 2007	E-028, s. 2010	None	None
591.	Calamba City	Morning Star Montessori School	Villa Zenaida Subd., Del Pilar St., Calamba City	K-066, s. 1996	E-072, s. 1997	None	None
592.	Calamba City	Olaso Child Study Center Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 41 Villa Palao Subd., Banlic, Calamba City	K-118, s. 2019	None	None	None
593.	Calamba City	Real Christian School (formerly Door of Faith Christian Sch.)	Purok 5, Brgy. Real, Calamba City	K-030, s. 1996	E-052, s. 1999	None	None
594.	Calamba City	Rizal College of Laguna, Inc.	Crossing, Calamba City	None	None	040, s. 1999	None
595.	Calamba City	Rizal Institute (Canlubang)	Calamba City	None	None	065, s. 2005	None
596.	Calamba City	Saints John and Paul Colleges	Calamba City	None	None	028, s. 2000	None
597.	Calamba City	San Sebastian College - Recoletos, Inc.	Wisdom Avenue, Carmelray Industrial Park 1, Canlubang, Calamba City	None	None	S-124, s. 2016	None
598.	Calamba City	Southhill Montessori School, Inc.	Laguerta, Calamba City	K-012, s. 2013	E-013, s. 2013	S-263, s. 2014	None
599.	Calamba City	St. Benilde Int'l School Calamba Inc.	Calamba City	K-007, s. 2005	E-021, s. 2006	002, s. 2005	None
600.	Calamba City	St. Dominic Savio School of Calamba, Inc.	Paciano Rizal, Calamba City	K-118, s. 2017	E-017, s. 1993	073, s. 2005	None

601.	Calamba City	St. Francis of Assisi College System	Milan Barandal, Calamba City	K-035, s. 1993	E-024, s. 1993	015, s. 1996	None
602.	Calamba City	St. John Colleges	Chipeco Ave., Calamba City	K-002, s. 2007	E-056, s. 1999	018, s. 1999	None
603.	Calamba City	St. Mary Magdalene Colleges of Laguna, Inc. (F.: St. Mary Magdalene Learning Center)	Almon St., Looc, Calamba City	K-048, s. 1999	None	None	None
604.	Calamba City	St. Mary Magdalene Colleges of Laguna, Inc. (F.: St. Mary Magdalene Learning Center)	Purok 1, Uwisán, Calamba City	None	None	S-003, s. 2022	None
605.	Calamba City	St. Peter Academy	Landmark Subd., Parian, Calamba City	K-003, s. 2002	E-004, s. 2002	002, s. 2002	None
606.	Calamba City	St. Simon Montessori School	Crossing, Calamba City	K-014, s. 1987	E-008, s. 1990	076, s. 2006	None
607.	Calamba City	Sta. Cecilia Catholic School Foundation, Inc.	Old Stable Canlubang, Calamba City	None	E-083, s. 2008	040, s. 2004	None
608.	Calamba City	Sunflower Learning Center	Farconville Subd., parian, Calamba City	K-064, s. 2001	E-009, s. 2007	None	None
609.	Calamba City	Tech-Grow Kids Developmental School inc.	Lot 66 Blk. 5, Gran Avila Majada Out, Calamba City	K-005, s. 2018	None	None	None
610.	Calamba City	University of Perpetual Help System Dalta	Paciano Rizal, Calamba City	K-014, s. 2017	E-031, s. 1999	017, s. 1999	None
611.	Calamba City	Wellspring Academy of Canlubang, Inc.	Blk. 42 Lots 12 & 14 Palao, Kapayapaan Village, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-311, s. 2014	E-058, s. 2016	S-041, s. 2017	None
612.	Calamba City	Xavier School, Inc.	Sitio Mangumit, Brgy. Canlubang, Calamba City	K-310, s. 2014	E-467, s. 2015	S-468, s. 2015	None
613.	Cavite City	St. Joseph College	Plaridel St., San Roque, Cavite City	299	E-374	346	None
614.	Cavite City	Academe of Donna Christine	2 Voca, Dalahican, Cavite City	K-031	E-018	27	None
615.	Cavite City	Bulilit Preparatory School	Cavite City	K-022	None	None	None
616.	Cavite City	Cavite Bible Baptist Church & School	Julian Felipe Blvd., Cavite City	K-088, s. 2012	E-061, s. 2012	8	None
617.	Cavite City	Center for Continuous Learning	Hermanos del Trabajo St., Cavite City	None	K-013	None	None
618.	Cavite City	Columbia Polytechnic Institute	Dalahican, Cavite City	None	None	Recognized since 1989	None

619.	Cavite City	Gospel Light Christian Academy	M. Gregorio St., San Antonio, Cavite City	None	E-118	77	None
620.	Cavite City	Jhay-Anne Montessori	Dra. Salamanca, Cavite City	None	None	None	None
621.	Cavite City	Jimel Academy	Cresini St. Caridad Cavite City	None	None	Recognized since 1983	None
622.	Cavite City	King of Glory Academy	607 Movido St., Caridad, Cavite City	None	E-011	29	None
623.	Cavite City	Pag-asa Elementary School	Cavite City	K-004	None	None	None
624.	Cavite City	Ruther E. Esconde School of Multiple Intelligences, Inc.	#484 T. Gomez St., Caridad, Cavite City	K-142, s. 2016	None	None	None
625.	Cavite City	San Sebastian College Recoletos	P. Burgos Ave., san Roque, Cavite City	None	E-062	52	None
626.	Cavite City	Sovereign Christian Grace Academy	Martinez St., Caridad, Cavite City	None	E-037	38	None
627.	Cavite City	Wesley Learning Center	Cavite City	K-011	None	None	None
628.	Cavite Province	Arigo-Villegas (A.V.) Academy , Inc.	Topaz St., Marcville Subd.Wakas Kawit Cavite	K-054, s. 2011	None	012, s., 2009	None
629.	Cavite Province	Abeniano delos Santos Academy, Inc.	Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	K-045, s. 2006	E-015, s. 2006	056, s. 2007	None
630.	Cavite Province	Academia De Doxa, Inc.	#92-A, Pooc 2 Silang Cavite	K-060, s. 2004	None	None	None
631.	Cavite Province	Academia de San Vicente Ferrer-Cavite Inc.	Lumampong Indang, Cavite	K-139, s. 2019	E-140, s. 2019	001, s. 2007	None
632.	Cavite Province	Academy of St. John Nepomucene	Brgy. Luciano, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-015, s. 1997	E-016, s. 1999	None	None
633.	Cavite Province	Adventist International Institute of Advanced Studies, Inc.	Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	K-144, s. 2019	None	S-120, s. 2013	None
634.	Cavite Province	Adventist University of the Philippines	Puttinkahoy Silang Cavite	None	90, s. 1946	None	None
635.	Cavite Province	Alta Tierra Integrated School Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 4 Alta Tierra Homes, Brgy. A. Olaes, GMA, Cavite	K-445, s. 2015	E-092, s. 2016	S-093, s. 2016	None
636.	Cavite Province	Amanah Integrated School, Inc. (F: Dar	Brgy. Hoyo, Silang, Cavite	K-044, s. 2012	E-103, s. 2013	S-133, s. 2019	None

	Amanah Children's Village Foundation Inc.)					
637. Cavite Province	Amora 828 Christian Academy Inc.	39 M. Dimapilis St., Brgy. Anuling Cerca I, Mendez-Nuñez, Cavite	K-006, s. 2020	None	None	None
638. Cavite Province	Amore Academy of TMC, Cavite Inc. (F.: Amore International School of Trece Martires, Inc.); (F.: Amore Academy, Inc.)	Indang Trece Road, Brgy. Luciano, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-022, s. 2006	E-016, s. 2006	035, s. 2006	None
639. Cavite Province	Aranda Educational Institution	Bancal, carmona, Cavite	K-070, s. 2001	E-027, s. 2001	None	None
640. Cavite Province	Atheneum School	San Rafael III, Noveleta, Cavite	K-015, s. 1993	E-035, s. 1993	007, s. 1995	None
641. Cavite Province	AWCI de Le Mar Academy (Amadeo Weste Cavite Instituto De Le Mar) Inc.	B Villanueva St., Brgy. 8, Amadeo, Cavite	None	None	004, s. 2005	None
642. Cavite Province	Beatitudes Technological and Theological College-Silang, Cavite Inc.	131 Molave St., Brgy. San Miguel II, Silang, Cavite	None	None	046, s. 2012	None
643. Cavite Province	Beloved Angels School	138 Tirona St., Wakas Kawit, Cavite	K-006, s. 2003	None	None	None
644. Cavite Province	Bethany Christian Academy of Tagaytay	Maitim II, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-077, s. 2008	E-070, s. 2008	None	None
645. Cavite Province	Bible Christian Academy of Cavite, Inc.	L5 B8 Graceland Village, Tejeros, Rosario, Cavite	K-032, s. 2003	E-035, s. 2003	010, s. 2005	None
646. Cavite Province	Biblica La Delle Academy, Inc.	Marahan II, Alfonso, Cavite	K-059, s. 2003	E-054, s. 2003	025, s. 2009	None
647. Cavite Province	Biga Achievers' Learning Institut, Inc.	Calanog St., PMI Compound, Biga I, Silang, Cavite	K-030, s. 2012	E-021, s. 2012	S-121, s. 2018	None
648. Cavite Province	Bishop Segunda Gatdula Learning Center	Maragondon Cavite	K-006, s. 1993	None	None	None
649. Cavite Province	Biyaya Polytechnic Academy	Maderan GMA, Cavite	K-045, s. 1995	E-032, s. 1996	033, s. 2000	None
650. Cavite Province	Blessed Family Academy (formerly City Homes Aca.)	Sampaguita Village Brgy. Inocencio, TMC, Cavite	K-006, s. 2008	E-001, s. 2008	006, s. 2008	None

651.	Cavite Province	Blessings in the World Fellowship School Inc.	155 JP, Rizal St., Kaybagal South Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-206, s. 2014	E-350, s. 2015	S-351, s. 2015	<i>None</i>
652.	Cavite Province	Brickwood School of Kawit	4k Subd., Tabon, Kawit, Cavite	K-010, s. 2004	E-008, s. 2007	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
653.	Cavite Province	Brightways Academy	Banay BANay, Amadeo, Cavite	K-012, s. 2007	E-004, s. 2007	003, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
654.	Cavite Province	Brown International School Inc. (Formerly: Borwn Guk Je School Inc.)	Suk Ho Bldg., St. Paul Road, Lalaan 1, Silang, Cavite	K-004, s. 2012	E-003, s. 2012	019, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
655.	Cavite Province	Cafuir Learning Center	Marsella St. Bagbag, Rosario, Cavite	K-054, s. 1983	E-003, s. 1987	006, s. 1988	<i>None</i>
656.	Cavite Province	Cala Institute of the Philippines, Inc.	#043 Villa Maxima Compound, Brgy. Santol, Tanza, Cavite	K-003, s. 2023	<i>None</i>	S-004, s. 2023	<i>None</i>
657.	Cavite Province	Carmona Christian School Inc.	9221 Altarez Village, Carmona Cavite	K-277, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
658.	Cavite Province	Casa Real Montessori Inc.	San vicente II By-pass Road, Silang, Cavite	K-016, s. 2012	E-086, s. 2018	S-087, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
659.	Cavite Province	Cavite Community Academy	Nazareno Naic, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	461, s. 1947	<i>None</i>
660.	Cavite Province	Cavite Institute Inc.	EKB Heights Iba, Silang, Cavite	K-028, s. 2005	E-008, s. 1992	21, s. 1950	SPED-081, s. 2018
661.	Cavite Province	Cavite State University Science High School	Indang Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized	<i>None</i>
662.	Cavite Province	Cavite State University-Naic Campus	Bucana, Naic, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized	<i>None</i>
663.	Cavite Province	Cavite State University-Rosario Campus	Tejeros Convention, Rosario, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized	<i>None</i>
664.	Cavite Province	Cavite State University-Silang Campus	Biga II, Silang, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized	<i>None</i>
665.	Cavite Province	Chanceteam Christian Academy, Inc.	B50 L6-20 P8 Carrisa Homes Bagtas, Tanza , Cavite	K-036, s. 2005	E-031, s. 2005	025, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
666.	Cavite Province	Child Development and Guidance Center Inc.	Covelandia Road, Pulborista St., Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	K-142, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	S-349, s. 2015	<i>None</i>

667.	Cavite Province	Child of Zion Academy	ZII Tatic Homes, Bulihan Silang, Cavite	K-028, s. 2007	E-037, s. 2010	034, s. 2012	None
668.	Cavite Province	Children of Mary Immaculate School	068 Sarmiento St. Carmona, Cavite	K-005, s. 1993	E-034, s. 1995	051, s. 2004	None
669.	Cavite Province	Christian Child Development Learning Center	Brgy. Cabuco, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-075, s. 2012	E-052, s. 2012	None	None
670.	Cavite Province	Christian Grace School of Cavite	b4 Brgy. San Gabriel GMA, Cavite	K-064, s. 1996	E-004, s. 1998	025, s. 2002	None
671.	Cavite Province	Colegio De Montessori Inc.	A. Soriano Hi-way Timalan, Naic, Cavite	K-086, s. 2013	E-428, s. 2015	S-052, s. 2016	None
672.	Cavite Province	Colegio De Naic, Inc.	Ibayo Silangan Naic, Cavite	K-053, s. 2005	E-048, S. 2012	014, s. 2008	None
673.	Cavite Province	Colegio de San Jose of Carmona	044 Magallanes St. Carmona, Cavite	None	None	005, s. 1996	None
674.	Cavite Province	Dawn Amadis Christian School Inc. (Formerly: Dawn Kiddie School)	Blk. 9 & Blk. 6 Ph. 5 Carissa Homes, Brgy. Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	None	None	S-135, s. 2018	None
675.	Cavite Province	De Guia Academy of Magallanes, Inc.	De Guia St. Poblacion 3, Magallanes, Cavite	K-407, s. 2015	E-408, s. 2015	007, s. 2009	None
676.	Cavite Province	De Guia Academy of Magallanes, Inc.	Magallanes St. Carmona, cavite	None	None	Recognized since 2009	None
677.	Cavite Province	Dei Gracia Academy Inc.	Brgy. Cabuco, TMC, Cavite	K-078, s. 1998	E-061, s. 1998	021, s. 1998	None
678.	Cavite Province	Dei Gratia School Inc.	B32 P1 Carissa Homes, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	K-033, s. 2003	E-036, s. 2003	023, s. 2005	None
679.	Cavite Province	Deo Roma College of Tanza Inc.	36 A. Soriano Hi-Way, Amaya, Tanza, Cavite	K-029, s. 2002	E-026, s. 2002	010, s. 2002	None
680.	Cavite Province	De-Roman Montessori School Corporation	119 Rosal St. De Roman Subd. Daang Amaya, Tanza, cavite	K-049, s. 2003	E-049, s. 2003	020, s. 2009	None
681.	Cavite Province	Divine Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Transville, San Agustin, TMC, Cavite	K-052, s. 1992	E-047, s. 1998	009, s. 2002	None
682.	Cavite Province	Dom Geraldo Childrens Center	Salaban Amadeo Cavite	None	None	None	None
683.	Cavite Province	Dorcas Samaritan Academe, Inc.	J. Dela Peña St., Amadeo, Cavite	K-011, s. 1991	None	None	None

684.	Cavite Province	DSAC Child Development Center	CvSU, Indang, Cavite	K-010, s. 1990	E-011, s. 1995	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
685.	Cavite Province	Ecole Maternelle Corp.	Km. 45 Governors Drive, San Agsutin, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-002, s. 2020	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
686.	Cavite Province	ELIM Christian Academy Inc.	Brgy. De Ocampo , Trece Martires City, Caviite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	017, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
687.	Cavite Province	Evangelical Christian School (ECS) Foundational, Inc.	GMA, Cavite	K-090, s. 2012	E-063, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
688.	Cavite Province	Far Eastern College-Silang	Metrogate Silang Estate, Silang, Cavite	K-085, s. 2012	E-058, s. 2012	022, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
689.	Cavite Province	Father Luigi Caburiotto School	Buho, Amadeo, Cavite	K-013, s. 1996	E-011, s. 2001	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
690.	Cavite Province	Fr. Michael Dohoner Memorial School, Inc.	J.P Rizal St. Silang, Cavite	K-013, s. 1992	E-004, s. 1993	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
691.	Cavite Province	Franceville Academy, Inc.	#8 Denmark Drive , Franceville Homes, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	K-013, s. 1999	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
692.	Cavite Province	Galilee Academy, Inc.	520 C. Abueg St., Sapa I, Rosario, Cavite	K-033, s. 2012	E-025, s. 2012	031, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
693.	Cavite Province	Gateway International School of Science and Technology Inc.	Summerfield Subd., Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-006, s. 2008	E-002, s. 2009	016, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
694.	Cavite Province	Gazellian College Foundation Inc. (F.: Magallanes Kiddie Learning School and Gazellian College Foundation, Inc.)	90 de Guia St. Brgy. Poblacion IV Magallanes, Cavite	K-014, s. 2009	E-006, s. 2009	009, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
695.	Cavite Province	God is Good Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 68 Sampagueta Village Brgy. Inocencio, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-417, s. 2015	E-131, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
696.	Cavite Province	Good Tree International School(Formerly Carissa Grace Mission School)	Bagtas Road, Tanza, Cavite	K-016, s. 2009	E-010, s. 2009	003, s. 2009	<i>None</i>

697.	Cavite Province	Grace Baptist Christian School of GMA Inc.	Congressional Road, Brgy. Lumbreras, G.M.A. Cavite	K-023, s. 2011	E-014, s. 2011	003, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
698.	Cavite Province	Gracious Gift School of Cavite, Incorporated	199 Luksuhin Ilaya Alfonso, Cavite	K-017, s. 2008	E-060, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
699.	Cavite Province	Granby Colleges of Science and Technology Inc.	Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	K-068, s. 2012	E-429, s. 2015	S-075, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
700.	Cavite Province	Green Ridge School	B11 L49,55,62,64,65 P4 Carissa Homes, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	K-041, s. 1999	E-039, s. 1999	049, s. 2000	<i>None</i>
701.	Cavite Province	Greengrove Academy Inc.	M. Dimapilis St., Anuling Lejos II, Mendez, Cavite	K-207, s. 2014	E-316, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
702.	Cavite Province	Headstart Rockwell Learning School Inc.	L15 B6 Rockwell Subd., Toclong, Kawit, Cavite	K-233, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
703.	Cavite Province	Hephzibah School Inc. (F.: Hephzibah International School)	Sta. Rosa-Tagaytay Road, Brgy. Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	011, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
704.	Cavite Province	Hill Side Academy, Inc.	Monteverde Vill. F. de Castro GMA, Cavite	K-007, s. 1991	E-003, s. 1993	016, s. 1999	<i>None</i>
705.	Cavite Province	Hillcrest Periwinkle Montessori School	B2 L54 Landmass Park Subd., Biga, Tanza, Cavite	K-058, s. 2003	E-052, s. 2003-2004	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
706.	Cavite Province	Hillcrest Periwinkle School Indang Branch Inc.	Indang Village, Calumpang Lejos I, Indang Cavite	K-032, s. 2012	E-023, s. 2012	S-273, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
707.	Cavite Province	Hilltop Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	K-069, s. 2017	E-009, s. 1995	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
708.	Cavite Province	Holy Cross Catholic School of Noveleta Inc.	Poblacion, Noveleta, Cavite	K-095, s. 2017	E-001, s. 2019	S-002, s. 2019	<i>None</i>
709.	Cavite Province	Holy Family Academy of GMA, Inc.	Congressional Road, Brgy. Poblacion 5, GMA, Cavite	K-069, s. 1997	E-052, s. 1997	045, s. 2001	<i>None</i>
710.	Cavite Province	Holy Family School of Indang, Inc.	168 Brgy. Harasan Indang Cavite	K-053, s. 2012	E-114, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
711.	Cavite Province	Holy Mother Cavite Institute	Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	220, s. 1953	<i>None</i>
712.	Cavite Province	Holy Nazarene Christian School and SPED Centervof Cavite, Inc.	Nazarene Compound, Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	K-021, s. 2006	E-038, s. 2006	041, s. 2006	001, s. 2008

713.	Cavite Province	Holy Redeemer School of Ciudad Nuevo Naic Cavite Inc.	Blk. 34 Lot 13-30 Homes Ciudad Nuevo, Brgy. Sabang, Naic, Cavite	K-347, s. 2015	E-106, s. 2017	S-107, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
714.	Cavite Province	ILA Memorial School	Gen. Trias Drive, Rosario, Cavite	K-011, s. 1983	E-012, s. 1983	AR 015, s. 1985	<i>None</i>
715.	Cavite Province	Immaculate Concepcion School of Naic, Inc.	Latoria Naic, Cavite	K-024, s. 1980	E-024, s. 1981	014, s. 1985	<i>None</i>
716.	Cavite Province	Imperial Learning Center, Inc	B15 L16-22, Buklod Bahayan, Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	K-016, s. 2004	E-011, s. 2005	008, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
717.	Cavite Province	Indang Christian Academy	Alulod, Indang, Cavite	K-053, s. 1996	E-019, s. 1999	005, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
718.	Cavite Province	Infant Jesus Academy of Silang, Inc.	Silang, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	64, s. 1949	<i>None</i>
719.	Cavite Province	Infant Jesus Montessori Center of Santa Rosa Heights Silang Cavite, Inc.	Phase 1 Commercial 2 Lot 3 Sta. Rosa Heights, Putingkahoy, Silang, Cavite	K-087, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
720.	Cavite Province	Integrated School of Science (Kawit, Cavite), Inc.	135 Magdalo Kawit, Cavite	K-004, s. 2006	E-348, s. 2015	042, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
721.	Cavite Province	Istituto Maria Immacolata Inc.	214 Banaybanay, Amadeo, Cavite	K-058, s. 2012	E-123, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
722.	Cavite Province	Jacob's Well Kiddie Learning Center Inc.	Malabag Unida Chrurch Compound, Malabag, Silang, Cavite	K-038, s. 2007	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
723.	Cavite Province	Jesus' Friends Academy	Brgy. De Ocampo , Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-060, s. 1998	E-023, s. 2000	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
724.	Cavite Province	Jhoan Colleges of the Philippines, Inc.	Blk. 27-29 Lots 1-2 Ph. 8 Blooming Groove Subd., Punta 1, Tanza, Cavite	K-005, s. 2023	<i>None</i>	S-006, s. 2023	<i>None</i>
725.	Cavite Province	John Merced Academy, Inc.	B22, RV 2000 Brgy. Inocencio TMC, Cavite	K-013, s. 2006	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
726.	Cavite Province	John Paul Learning Center (Silang, Cavite) Inc.	58 Blumentritt St., Tubuan 1, Silang, Cavite	K-038, s. 2006	E-062, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

727.	Cavite Province	Jollikiddie Montessori Center	216 Biga II Silang, Cavite	K-079, s. 1996	E-045, s. 2003	None	None
728.	Cavite Province	Karunungan Village Academy Inc.	B9 LII Teachers Vill. Brgy San Gabriel GMA, Cavite	K-014, s. 2008	E-020, s. 2009	023, s. 2010	None
729.	Cavite Province	King's Way Christian Academe	Governo'rs Drive, San Roque Highway, Naic, Cavite	K-039, s. 2009	E-036, s. 2009	024, s. 2009	None
730.	Cavite Province	Krislizz International Academy, Inc.	Apple Blossom St., Capitol Hills, TMC, Cavite	K-021, s. 1997	E-051, s. 2000	024, s. 2005	None
731.	Cavite Province	Kurios Christian School Foundation, Inc.	Bendita I, Magallanes, Cavite	K-077, s. 2003	E-017, s. 2007	019, s. 2008	None
732.	Cavite Province	La Asuncion Montessori of Tagaytay	Patutong Malaki, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-044, s. 1996	E-005, s. 1997	031, s. 2002	None
733.	Cavite Province	La Mizpah Ville Academy Inc.	Vista Acacia Homes, Amaya, Tanza, Cavite	K-047, s. 2023	E-145, s. 2019	None	None
734.	Cavite Province	La Victoria Learning and Training Center	San Vicente, Silang, Cavite	K-068, s. 1998	None	None	None
735.	Cavite Province	La Vlaize Integrated Science School Inc.	Brgy.ala Highway, Naic, Cavite	K-029, s. 2012	E-020, s. 2012	017, s. 2010	None
736.	Cavite Province	Labac Christian Learning Center, Inc.	Makalabas St., Labac, Naic, Cavite	K-122, s. 2018	None	None	None
737.	Cavite Province	Learninglinks Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	Main Street South Forbes, Golf City, Inchican, Silang, Cavite	K-046, s. 2011	None	S-127, s. 2016	None
738.	Cavite Province	Learninglinks Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	South Forbes Golf Villas, Metro, Sta. Roza, Silang, Cavite	None	None	S-127, s. 2016	None
739.	Cavite Province	Liceo dela Concepcion	Pulo, Indang, Cavite	K-038, s. 2003	E-027, s. 2007	060, s. 2005	None
740.	Cavite Province	Little Heirs Acacdemy	B72 L11, Ipil 2, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	K-032, s. 2010	E-019, s. 2010	033, s. 2012	None
741.	Cavite Province	Little Minds Development Center of Tanza Inc.	Belvedere Subd., Town 1, Paradahan 1, Tanza, Cavite	K-055, s. 2011	None	None	None
742.	Cavite Province	Living Lamp Academy Inc. (formerly Living Lamp Learning Center)	J.P. Rizal St. Silang, Cavite	K-047, s. 1995	E-104, s. 2013	S-128, s. 2016	None
743.	Cavite Province	Living Stream Christian School of Cavite	JTLSCF Compound, Tabon, Kawit, Cavite	K-122, s. 2003	E-060, s. 2003	None	None

744.	Cavite Province	Lora Carnig School of All Nations	Tubuan, Silang, Cavite	K-074, s. 2008	E-013, s. 2009	None	None
745.	Cavite Province	Lumbini Institute of Cavite Inc.	238 Brgy. Pooc II, Silang, Cavite	K-088, s. 2018	E-089, s. 2018	S-130, s. 2019	None
746.	Cavite Province	Lycee de San Antonio Montessori of Indang Inc.	Tambo Kulit Indang, Cavite	None	None	075, s. 2007	None
747.	Cavite Province	Lyceum of the Cavite-East, Inc.	B12 L2 RV 2000 Subd. Brgy. Inocencio, TMC, Cavite	K-003, s. 2006	E-038, s. 2007	013, s. 2009	None
748.	Cavite Province	Maddalena Starace School	Brgy. Calibuyo Soriano Highway, Tanza, Cavite	K-047, s. 2001	E-032, s. 2003	012, s. 2005	None
749.	Cavite Province	Madre Giuditta Martelli School	E. Aguinaldo Highway, Brgy. Lalaan II, Silang, Cavite	K-025, s. 2010	E-014, s. 2010	None	None
750.	Cavite Province	Magallanes Adventist Elementary School	Salcedo St. Magallanes, Cavite	K-067, s. 2008	E-003, s. 1976	None	None
751.	Cavite Province	Magallanes Western Cavite Institute	De Guia St. Poblacion 3, Magallanes, Cavite	None	None	36, s. 1960	None
752.	Cavite Province	Maragondon Parochial School, Inc.	Poblacion I-A, Maragondon, Cavite	K-012, s. 1990	E-014, s. 1993	None	None
753.	Cavite Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of GMA Inc.	Blk. C2 Lot 22 Brgy. Maderan Gen, Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-080, s. 2012	None	None	None
754.	Cavite Province	Maranatha Living Hope Academy	Mojica I, Alfonso, Cavite	K-066, s. 2008	None	None	None
755.	Cavite Province	Marella Christianne Institute Trece Martires, Inc.	B14 P2 Flamingo St. Capitol Hills Subd. TMC, Cavite	K-042, s. 2005	E-034, s. 2005	017, s. 2007	None
756.	Cavite Province	Maria Corrine College Inc.	Covelandia Road Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	K-016, s. 1990	E-004, s. 1994	028, s. 2002	None
757.	Cavite Province	Maricar Learning Center	Latoria Naic, Cavite	K-002, s. 1994	None	None	None
758.	Cavite Province	Mary Montessori School of Cavite	Villa Canacao, Sta. Isabel, Kawit, Cavite	K-056, s. 1996	E-049, s. 1999	014, s. 2007	None
759.	Cavite Province	Maryhills School of Cavite, Inc.	San Agustin, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-076, s. 2012	None	None	None
760.	Cavite Province	Mary's Greenfield Academy, Inc.	St. Francis Street, Brgy. Miguel Mojica, Mendez, Cavite	K-054, s. 2012	None	None	None

761.	Cavite Province	Mater Dei Academy of Tagaytay Incorporated	Mahogany Avenue, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-009, s. 1996	E-008, s. 1997	062, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
762.	Cavite Province	Mendez Christian Academy Inc.	Brgy. Miguel Mojica, Mendez, Cavite	K-054, s. 2003	E-013, s. 2006	018, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
763.	Cavite Province	Mendez-Nuñez Montessori, Inc.	Alfonso Rd. Mendez, Cavite	K-060, s. 2002	E-053, s. 2002	011, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
764.	Cavite Province	Milden Academy, Inc.	Magdalo, Kawit, Cavite	K-005, s. 2006	E-012, s. 2007	001, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
765.	Cavite Province	Monte Cristo Research and Educational Institute, Inc.	Monteverde, GMA, Cavite	K-052, s. 2012	E-037, s. 2012	036, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
766.	Cavite Province	Mother Leopoldina Social Center Inc.	Ramos St., Lalaan II, Silang, Cavite	K-318, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
767.	Cavite Province	My Messiah School of Cavite, Inc.	Lot 3, Blk. 13-G, Poblacion 1, GMA, Cavite	K-028, s. 2012	E-019, s. 2012	024, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
768.	Cavite Province	My Messiah School of Cavite, Inc.	Pasong Saguing De Las Alas, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-127, s. 2018	E-128, s. 2018	S-006, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
769.	Cavite Province	Nazarene Christian School of Indang Inc.	Cocoville Subd., Calumpang Cerca Indang, Cavite	K-084, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
770.	Cavite Province	Nazareth Institute of Alfonso, Inc.	Pajo, Alfonso Cavite	K-287, s. 2014	E-288, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
771.	Cavite Province	Nazareth School of Alfonso, Inc.	Pajo, Alfonso Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	043, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
772.	Cavite Province	Nazareth School of General Aguinaldo, Cavite, Inc.	Brgy 1, Poblacion, Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Cavite	K-083, s. 1997	E-060, s. 1997	S-062, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
773.	Cavite Province	Neville Learning School Inc.	Phase IV-B, Blk. 78 Lot 6 Brgy. Ipil 2, Silang, Cavite	K-033, s. 2010	E-090, s. 2016	S-091, s. 2016	<i>None</i>
774.	Cavite Province	New Generation International School (NGIS) Inc.	Tres Cruces Road, Brgy. De Ocampo, TMC, Cavite	K-019, s. 2009	E-013, s. 2009	037, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
775.	Cavite Province	New Life Christian School of Cavite	314 Brgy. Maguyam, Silang, Cavite	K-042, s. 2006	E-059, s. 2008	028, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
776.	Cavite Province	Notre Dame of Trece Martirez Inc.	Don Bosco Executive Vill. Cabuco TMC, Cavite	K-043, s. 2003	E-037, s. 2000	060, s. 20023	<i>None</i>

777.	Cavite Province	One Naic Educational Academy (Academy One) Inc.	168 A. Soriano Highway, Ibayo, Silangan, Naic, Cavite	K-077, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
778.	Cavite Province	Our Lady of Fatima Academy of Binakayan, Inc.	Fatima St., Congbalay, Binakayan Kawit Cavite	K-037, s. 2011	E-021, s. 2011	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
779.	Cavite Province	Our Lady of Grace Academy of Gen. Mariano, Inc.	B4 L46 Sun Shine Homes F. de Castro GMA, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	047, s. 2000	<i>None</i>
780.	Cavite Province	Our Lady of Peace Academy of Cavite, Inc.	B161 L2 Zone 4, AFP Housing Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	026, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
781.	Cavite Province	Our Lady of Peace and Good Voyage Learning Center Inc.	Ph. 3 Blk. 4 Lot 10 Sunshine Homes, Brgy. F. de Castro, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-146, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
782.	Cavite Province	Our Lady of the Holy Rosary School	Rosaryville Comp., Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	K-055, s. 1996	E-017, s. 1997	052, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
783.	Cavite Province	Overflowing Christian Academy Inc.	Brgy. Balite II, Silang, Cavite	K-091, s. 2018	<i>E-010, s. 2022</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
784.	Cavite Province	Padre Pio Child Development Center Inc.	B C1A L5 Brgy. N. Virata, GMA, Cavite	K-231, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
785.	Cavite Province	Paraclete Foundation Community School, Inc.	B89 JVP-BSSP, AFP Housing Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	K-051, s. 2002	E-232, s. 2014	S-090, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
786.	Cavite Province	Parokya ni San Jose Educational Foundation Inc.	Kaytitingga Alfonsa, Cavite	K-031, s. 2012	E-022, s. 2012	S-317, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
787.	Cavite Province	Pater Noster Montessori School	Maitim II, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-001, s. 2006	E-001, s. 2006	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
788.	Cavite Province	Patnubay Academy, Inc.	037 San Juan St., Noveleta, Cavite	K-046, s. 1996	E-033, s. 1995	006, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
789.	Cavite Province	Paw Elite Preschool Academy Inc.	Carmona, Cavite	K-225, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
790.	Cavite Province	Pedro M. Gimenez Academe Inc. (formerly Pedro M. Gimenez Academe)	Brgy. Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	K-030, s. 2009	E-025, s. 2009	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

791.	Cavite Province	Perpetual Cavite Institute	San Gregorio, Buna Cerca, Indang, Cavite	K-051, s. 2004	E-008, s. 2004	AR15, s. 1979	<i>None</i>
792.	Cavite Province	Perpetuo Succor Developmental Reading and Learning School	Binakayan Kawit Cavite	K-072, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
793.	Cavite Province	Petal Preparatory School, Inc.	Brgy. Castaños Cerca Gen. E, Aguinaldo, Cavite	K-055, s. 2012	E-040, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
794.	Cavite Province	Philien Christian Academy Inc.	Marsella St. Bagbag, Rosario, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	094, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
795.	Cavite Province	Phronesis Learning Center Inc.	Montenegro Subd., San Rafael 4, Noveleta, Cavite	K-075, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
796.	Cavite Province	Plo School of Glocal, Inc.	Linsan Bldg. By-pass Rd., Aguinaldo HW, San Vicente 2nd, Silang, Cavite	K-138, s. 2013	E-139, s. 2013	S-140, s. 2013	<i>None</i>
797.	Cavite Province	Risen Christ Catholic School	Brgy Acacia , Lalaan II ,Bulihan Silang, Cavite	K-054, s. 1995	E-036, s. 1995	020, s. 1998	<i>None</i>
798.	Cavite Province	Rogationists' College (ST. Anthony's Boys' Village), Inc. (F: Rogationist Academy [St. Anthony's Boys' Village), Inc.])	Lalaan II, Silang, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	009, s. 1990	<i>None</i>
799.	Cavite Province	Rosario Institute, Incorporated (Rosario Institute)	C. Abueg St., Rosario, Cavite	K-119, s. 2018	E-120, s. 2018	349, s. 1949-1950	<i>None</i>
800.	Cavite Province	Roses and Cheeses Playschool and Learning Center Inc.	105 Teacher's Country Village, Magdiwang, Noveleta, Cavite	K-105, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	SPED-138, s. 2019
801.	Cavite Province	Royal Palm Academy of Cavite, Inc	Indang Cavite	k-025, S. 2012	E-018, s. 2012	029, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
802.	Cavite Province	Sacred Heart Montessori School	Blk.6, Lot 21, Retirees Ville III, Timala Concepcion, Naic, cavite	K-048, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
803.	Cavite Province	Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Academe of Cavite Corp.	Franceville Homes, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	K-078, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
804.	Cavite Province	Sacred Heart School of Cavite - Annex	Burgos St., Alfonso, Cavite	K-056, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

805.	Cavite Province	Sacred Heart School of Cavite, Inc. (F.: Sacred Heart Schools, Cavite Highland, Inc.) (F.: Cavite Highland Institute, Inc.)	Brgy. 2, Mabini St., Alfonso, Cavite	5, s. 1978	E-006, s. 1989	221, s. 1953	<i>None</i>
806.	Cavite Province	Sacred Heart Villa School Maria Schinina, Inc.	Aguinaldo H-way , Lalaan I Silang, Cavite	K-030, s. 2000	E-010, s. 2001	011, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
807.	Cavite Province	Safi Integrated Learning Academy Inc.	Pag-ibig St., Brgy. Francisco, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-135, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
808.	Cavite Province	Saint Gaetano Catanoso School, Inc.	Ilaya Pulo Brgy. Iba, Silang, Cavite	K-091, s. 2003	E-406, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
809.	Cavite Province	Saint Augustine School, Inc.	146 J. P. Rizal Street, Mendez, Cavite	<i>None</i>	143, s. 1971	008, s. 1996	<i>None</i>
810.	Cavite Province	Saint Augustine School, Inc.	Poblacion, Tanza, Cavite	110, s. 1971	Gr. 2 - 111, s. 1971/ Gr. 3 -6-206, s. 1975	1-2 Yr.-112, s. 1971/ 3-4 Yr.-57, s. 1980	<i>None</i>
811.	Cavite Province	Saint Gregory Academy Inc.	Poblacion 3, Indang, Cavite	K-019, s. 1983	E-098, s. 2017	5, s. 1967	<i>None</i>
812.	Cavite Province	Saint Therese Catholic School, Inc. (Formerly: Hermano Miguel Integrated School)	Coastal Bay City Noveleta, Cavite	K-079, s. 2012	E-055, s. 2012	015, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
813.	Cavite Province	Saint Thomas Becket Academy Inc. (Formerly: Academia De Regina Inc.)	Brgy. Inocencio, Trece Martires City, Cavite	<i>None</i>	E-057, s. 2004	089, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
814.	Cavite Province	Samuel Mission International School Inc. (Formerly: Samuel Mission Integrated School Inc.)	Lourdes St., Maitim 2nd Central Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-213, s. 2014	E-013, s. 2012	023, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
815.	Cavite Province	San Isidro Montessori of Mendez Inc.	144 P. Ferma St., Anuling Lejos 1, Mendez, Cavite	K-115, s. 2018	E-116, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
816.	Cavite Province	Santa Lucia School of Light, Inc. (formerly Kidscamp Learning School)	Blk. 15 Lot 14, Malvar St., Ciudad Adelina Subd. Brgy. Conchu, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-353, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

817.	Cavite Province	Santo Rosario Catholic School, Inc.	Poblacion, Rosario, Cavite	K-096, s. 2017	E-143, s. 2019	S-097, .s. 2017	<i>None</i>
818.	Cavite Province	Sawyer Integrated School, Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 6 Lhinette Homes Subd., Biga, Tanza, Cavite	K-053, s. 2011	E-029, s. 2011	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
819.	Cavite Province	Science Technology Institute of Rosario Cavite, Inc.	Lolo Polo Bldg., Gen. Trias Drive, Tejero, Rosario, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-381, s. 2015	<i>None</i>
820.	Cavite Province	Scuola Di Scienza Del Mija Inc.	56 Tagaytay-Sta. Rosa Rd. Purok 2, Lumil, Silang, Cavite	K-003, s. 2012	E-082, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
821.	Cavite Province	Scuola Maria Santissima, Inc.	419 Brgy. Tamakan Amadeo, Cavite	K-122, s. 2013	E-027, s. 2022	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
822.	Cavite Province	Sebastien Montessori, Inc.	Calumpang Cerca, Indang, Cavite	K-064, s. 2012	E-046, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
823.	Cavite Province	Shalom Learning Center	Norma Compound GMA, Cavite	K-006, s. 1995	E-029, s. 1995	026, s. 1999	<i>None</i>
824.	Cavite Province	Shekinah Learning School of San Jose GMA Cavite Inc.	Blk. 18 Lot 12 Brgy. San Jose, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-082, s. 2012	E-017, s. 2022	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
825.	Cavite Province	Shim International School, Inc.	Dominican Road, Tolentino West, Tagaytay City, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	0s. 2007	<i>None</i>
826.	Cavite Province	Silang Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	Tubuan I, Silang, Cavite	K-226, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
827.	Cavite Province	Silang Pre-SchoolHouse	San Vicente Poblacion Silang, Cavite	K-003, s. 1996	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
828.	Cavite Province	Sir Raymiel Academy Inc.	Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	K-131, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
829.	Cavite Province	Sis. Maria Carmela Brescia School	St. Francis Compound Brgy. San Jose, Tagaytay, Cavite	K-052, s. 2000	E-016, s. 2004	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
830.	Cavite Province	Sisters of Mary Immaculate School-Tagaytay Inc.	9056 Patutong Malaki Guinhawa st., 4120 Guinhawa North, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-132, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
831.	Cavite Province	Sisters of Mary School-Adlas, Inc.	Adlas, Silang, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-230, s. 2014	<i>None</i>

832.	Cavite Province	SLKS Kiddie School Incorporated	Gigi St., Greenfields Subd., Bagbag I, Rosario, Cavite	K-138, s. 2016	None	None	None
833.	Cavite Province	Spring of Wisdom Educational Center, Inc.	Blk. 13 Lot 13 Lhinette Homes, Biga, Tanza, Cavite	K-129, s. 2018	None	None	None
834.	Cavite Province	St. Anthony De Carmelli Academy Inc.	Carmona Estate, Brgy. Lantic Carmona, Cavite	K-017, s. 2011	E-024, s. 2012	035, s. 2012	None
835.	Cavite Province	St. Francis of Assisi Academy	Bonifacio Drive Silang Crossing West, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-017, s. 1992	E-030, s. 1996	None	None
836.	Cavite Province	St. Jonah Grace School	B5 L6 Sunshine Homes F de Castro GMA, Cavite	K-017, s. 1996	E-039, s. 1996	None	None
837.	Cavite Province	St. Joseph Learning Center of Carmona Cavite Inc.	Magallanes St., Carmona, Cavite	K-006, s. 1991	E-003, s. 1992	None	None
838.	Cavite Province	St. Jude Parish School, Inc.	Brgy. San Agustin, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-209, s. 2014	E-061, s. 1997	035, s. 1999	None
839.	Cavite Province	St. Mary Magdalene Parochial School of Amadeo, Cavite, Inc.	348 P. Zamora St. Amadeo, Cavite	K-010, s. 1996	E-040, s. 1996	None	None
840.	Cavite Province	St. Mary Magdalene School (Parochial), Inc.	7 Bayani St. Compound, Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	67, s. 1968	132, s. 1972	251, s. 1977	None
841.	Cavite Province	St. Mary's of the Woods Academy Cavite Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 14 Lot 36-39, 41-44 Carissa Homes, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	None	None	072, s. 2007	None
842.	Cavite Province	St. Michael Montessori De Carmona, Inc.	City Land, Mabuhay, Carmona, Cavite	K-072, s. 2017	E-001, s. 2020	None	None
843.	Cavite Province	St. Nino de Lebel Academy, Inc.	St. Anthony St., Belvedere Towne I, Paradahan I, Tanza, Cavite	K-020, s. 2009	E-014, s. 2009	None	None
844.	Cavite Province	St. Raphael School for Special Children, Inc.	Amadeo, Cavite	K-057, s. 2012	None	None	SPED-130, s. 2018
845.	Cavite Province	St. Scholastical's Collage Westgrove	Ayala Westgrove Heights, Silang, Cavite	K-046, s. 2003	E-047, s. 2003	025, s. 2004	None
846.	Cavite Province	Stella Duce Learning Center, Inc.	Brgy. Ulat, Silang, Cavite	K-134, s. 2019	E-135, s. 2019	None	None

847.	Cavite Province	STI College-Rosario, Cavite	Rosario, Cavite	None	None	052, s. 2006	None
848.	Cavite Province	Sto. Niño de Praga Academy of La Paz Homes II Inc.	B48 L35-40 La Paz Homes II, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-039, s. 2003	E-042, s. 2004	023, s. 2008	None
849.	Cavite Province	Students' Haven Tutorial & Learning Center Inc.	No. 66 Margarita Subd., Balsahan, Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	K-111, s. 2018	None	None	None
850.	Cavite Province	Sung Kwang Global Christian Leadership Academy, Inc.	Ph. 3 Hugo Perez, TMC, Cavite	None	E-132, s. 2018	None	None
851.	Cavite Province	Sunstar Academy Inc.	Villanueva St., Amadeo Cavite	K-112, s. 2018	E-113, s. 2018	None	None
852.	Cavite Province	Superior Smart Educator Academe of Carmona Inc. (F.: Todlers Smart Learning Center Inc.)	11219 J. M. Loyola St., Mabuhay, Carmona, Cavite	K-001, s. 2010	E-057, s. 2012	None	None
853.	Cavite Province	Tagaytay Christian Academy Inc.	9081 Calamba Road, Brgy. San Jose, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-022, s. 2011	E-028, s. 2022	015, s. 2004	None
854.	Cavite Province	Tagaytay Mendez Academy	J.P.Rizal St. Mendez, Cavite	None	None	419, s. 1948	None
855.	Cavite Province	Tagaytay Montessori School Inc.	Patutong Malaki South, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-005, s. 2012	E-208, s. 2014	S-080, s. 2018	None
856.	Cavite Province	Tanza Child Development Center	102 Arca St. Biwas, Tanza, Cavite	K-010, s. 1991	E-006, s. 1996	008, s. 2001	None
857.	Cavite Province	Tanza Del Carmen, School, Inc.	B1 L3 S3 Belvedere Towne II Subd. Paradahan Tanza, Cavite	None	E-012, s. 2009	None	None
858.	Cavite Province	The International School for Children, Inc.	A. Soriano Highway, Brgy. Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	K-053, s. 2003	E-043, s. 2008	020, s. 2008	None
859.	Cavite Province	The Sisters of Mary School (Girls)	Brgy. Biga 2, Silang, Cavite	None	None	Recognized	None
860.	Cavite Province	The Sisters of Mary School (Boys)	Brgy. Adlas, Silang, Cavite	None	None	Recognized	None
861.	Cavite Province	The Uniting Christian Church School	B23 L3 Acco. Homes, Bulihan Silang, Cavite	K-058, s. 2001	E-033, s. 2006	None	None

862.	Cavite Province	The Valley Cathedral Academy	Labac, Naic, Cavite	K-036, s. 2001	E-021, s. 2004	027, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
863.	Cavite Province	Tropical Innovative School of Excellence	Francisco St., Kaybagal South, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-018, s. 2009	E-011, s. 2009	031, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
864.	Cavite Province	Trustworthy Learning Center	Gov. Drive. Bulihan, Silang, Caviite	K-026, s. 1997	E-037, s. 2001	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
865.	Cavite Province	Unida Nehemiah Christian Academy	Sta. Rosa II, Noveleta, Cavite	K-039, s. 2004	E-006, s. 2005	009, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
866.	Cavite Province	University of Perpetual Help GMA Campus	San Gabriel GMA, Cavite	K-012, s. 1999	E-008, s. 1999	009, s. 1999	<i>None</i>
867.	Cavite Province	Upon This Rock Christian Academy, Inc.	Ph. 4-B Blk. 17 Lots 15-18 Casa de Monteverde, Brgy. F. de Castro, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-032, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	042, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
868.	Cavite Province	Vessel of Wisdom Christian School Inc.	258 Mt. Mayon St. Brgy. Elises, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-078, s. 2002	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
869.	Cavite Province	Victorious Christian Montessori College Alfonso Inc. (F.: Victorious Christian Montessori College (Alfonso Branch) Inc.)	Brgy. 2 Mabini St. Alfonso, Cavite	K-019, s. 2001	E-021, s. 2001	011, s. 2002	<i>None</i>
870.	Cavite Province	Victorious Christian Montessori School Foundation, Inc. (F.: Victorious Christian Montessori College Inc. (F.: Victorious Christian Montessori, Inc.)	323 Brgy. San Gabriel B4, Cong. Rd., GMA, Cavite	K-048, s. 1995	E-017, s. 1996	014, s. 1997	<i>None</i>
871.	Cavite Province	Vision Christian Academy (G.M.A. Cavite) Inc. (closed)	106 Congressional Rd. Memije, GMA, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	022, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
872.	Cavite Province	Vox Dei Academy of GMA Inc. (formerly Christ the King Learning Center)	A. L. Ignacio St. Brgy. Poblacion I, GMA, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	042, s. 2009	<i>None</i>

873.	Cavite Province	Washington School Inc. (F: WA School of Carmona Phils. Inc.) (F: Manila Southwoods Gukje School Inc.)	Gate 5, Manila Southwoods Golf and Country Club, Brgy. Cabilang Baybay, Carmona, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	043, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
874.	Cavite Province	Western Colleges Inc. (F.: Western Cavite Institute)	Capt. C. Nazareno St. Naic, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	320, s. 1946	<i>None</i>
875.	Cavite Province	Witzkidz Montessori & Tutorial Center, Inc.	Blk.1, Lot 12 & 13, La Milla Subd., Salitran Silang, Cavite	K-007, s. 2013	E-008, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
876.	Cavite Province	Young Bright Achievers Christian Academy, Inc.	Blk, 3, Lot 1,2 & 3, Karlaville Subd. Brgy. Hugo Perez, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-354, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
877.	Cavite Province	Young Kwang Gukje School	2767 Brgy. Panungyan I, Mendez Cavite	K-003, s. 2012	E-002, s. 2012	020, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
878.	Cavite Province	Zion Academy of Carmona, Inc.	Brgy. Mabuhay, Carmona, Cavite	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	010, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
879.	Cavite Province	Zion Crest Christian Academy (closed)	Ligaya Dr. Sungay Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-101, s. 2003	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
880.	Dasmariñas City	Academia De San Raphael Inc.	H2 Congressional Rd., Dasmariñas City	K-049, s. 2008	E-049, s. 2009	042, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
881.	Dasmariñas City	Academia Trinitas Inc. (From: Happy Learners Camp.)	18 Villa Luisa, San Agustin 3, Dasmariñas City	K-026, s. 1999	E-018, s. 2005	035, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
882.	Dasmariñas City	Accademia di Maria Mediatrici	B24 Gergen St., San Marino West, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-043, s. 1999	E-043, s. 1999	029, s. 2000	<i>None</i>
883.	Dasmariñas City	Asian Trinity School, Inc.	D. Mangubat Ave., Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-063, s. 2002	E-056, s. 2002	011, s. 2002	<i>None</i>
884.	Dasmariñas City	Baptist Heritage Academy of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.	J. Abad Santos Ave., Salawag, Dasmariñas City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	067, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
885.	Dasmariñas City	Beulah Land Integrated System School Phils., Inc. (F.: Beulah Land	Fairway View, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-036, s. 2009	<i>None</i>	S-117, s. 2018	<i>None</i>

		Integrated Science School, Inc.)					
886.	Dasmariñas City	Blessed Hope Christian Academy of Cavite Inc.	Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	K-008, s. 2017	None	None	None
887.	Dasmariñas City	Blessed Mary Academy	Salitran, Dasmariñas City	K-013, s. 1995	E-015, s. 1996	019, s. 2000	None
888.	Dasmariñas City	Blessed School of Salitran Inc.	Blk. 106, Lot 22, Brgy. Sta. Lucia, Dasmariñas City	K-016, s. 1997	E-041, s. 1999	008, s. 2003	None
889.	Dasmariñas City	Brentwood Academy of Dasmariñas Inc.	Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-012, s. 2006	E-006, s. 2006	013, s. 2005	None
890.	Dasmariñas City	Brightways Academy (Guevarra Campus)	Asuncion Subd., Guevarra St., Dasmariñas City	K-064, s. 2003	E-056, s. 2003	010, s. 2000	None
891.	Dasmariñas City	Brooke's Point Academy, Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000, Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	K-061, s. 2002	E-034, s. 2002	42, s. 2003	None
892.	Dasmariñas City	Carissa Homes Christian School Inc.	Blk. 27 Lot 47 Ph. 2 Sweden St. San Marino West, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2008	E-029, s. 2008	None	None
893.	Dasmariñas City	Cavite School of Life (dasmariñas Branch) Inc.	Salawag Crossing, Salawag City, Dasmariñas City	K-043, s. 2011	E-024, s. 2010	002, s. 2011	SPED-001, s. 2011
894.	Dasmariñas City	Children of Mary School of Cavite Inc.	B26L2Ph1 Golden City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2004	E-024, s. 2005	None	None
895.	Dasmariñas City	Christ Life Academy Foundation, Inc.	Blk. 35 Lot 2 Zone IV Bautista Property, Dasmariñas City	K-049, s. 2006	E-039, s. 2009	058, s. 2004	None
896.	Dasmariñas City	Christ The King College of Cavite Foundation, Inc. (Christ the King School of Cavite, Inc.)	Blk. 1, 2 & 3 San Marino West, Carissa Homes, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-043, s. 1996	E-002, s. 1996	011, s. 1997	None
897.	Dasmariñas City	Christar Academy Inc.	Blk. 34, Lot 22 Cityhomes Resortville Subd., Dasmariñas City	K-019, s. 1999	E-040, s. 2000	056, s. 2005	None
898.	Dasmariñas City	Christian Vision Sch. Of Dasmariñas, Inc.	39 P. Campos, Zone I, Dasmariñas City	K-085, s. 1998	E-034, s. 2008	None	None
899.	Dasmariñas City	Christianhood Learning Center, Inc.	R.S> Tirona Road, San Agustin II, Dasmariñas Cty	K-029, s. 2004	E-048, s. 2013	None	None

900.	Dasmariñas City	Colegio de Salitran	South Border Homes III, Salitran, Dasmariñas City	K-033, s. 2001	E-042, s. 1999	028, s. 1999	None
901.	Dasmariñas City	Corinthian Institute of Cavite, Inc.	Bagong Bayan, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2001	E-038, s. 2001	039, s. 2003	None
902.	Dasmariñas City	Danhill Academy, Inc.	Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-052, s. 2002	E-043, s. 2002	034, s. 2002	None
903.	Dasmariñas City	Dansart Angels Academy, Inc. (F: Dansart Angels Learning School, Inc.)	Blk. 24 Lot 13-18 Rome St. Summerwind Village IV, Dasmariñas City	K-029, s. 2003	E-031, s. 2003	028, s. 2005	None
904.	Dasmariñas City	Disciples Learning Acad. of Dasma, Cavite (fFrom: Disciples LC)	Don Placido Campus Ave., Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-090, s. 1997	E-056, s. 2006	None	None
905.	Dasmariñas City	Fiat Lux Academe (Dasmariñas), Inc.	Brgy. San Jose, Dasmariñas City	None	None	5	None
906.	Dasmariñas City	Frere (Saint) Benilde Romancon Education Foundation (De La Salle University-Dasmariñas), Inc. (temporary closure, SY 2021-2022, JHS Only)	DBB-B, Dasmariñas West Avenue, Dasmariñas City	None	None	S-016, s. 2016	None
907.	Dasmariñas City	Fruit of Spirit Christian School Incorporated	Pointsettia St., Via Verde Village San Agustin II, Dasmariñas City	K-029, s. 2007	E-014, s. 2006	085, s. 2006	None
908.	Dasmariñas City	Glenridge School Corp.	Jose Abad Santos Ave., Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-073, s. 2013	E-005, s. 2011	021, s. 2008	None
909.	Dasmariñas City	God the Almighty Academy Inc.	Windward Hills Subd., Burol I, Dasmariñas City	K-072, s. 2004	E-053, s. 2004	069, s. 2005	None
910.	Dasmariñas City	God's Grace De Salitran (Formerly: Creative Learning Center)	Ph. 2 Andreaville, Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-031, s. 2007	None	None	None
911.	Dasmariñas City	Grace Baptist Academy of Dasmariñas, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 1-6 Brgy. Sta. Fe, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2005	None	058, s. 2006	None
912.	Dasmariñas City	Grace Christian Community School of Paliparan, Inc.	Blk.162 Lot 10, Ph.4 Paliapran III, Dasmariñas City	k-172, S. 2014	None	None	None

913.	Dasmariñas City	Great Mercy Academy of Cavite Inc.	Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	K-020, s. 2007	E-021, s. 2007	053, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
914.	Dasmariñas City	Holy Blessing Montessori Inc.	Congressional Avenue, North Salitran III, Dasmariñas City	K-012, s. 1997	E-060, s. 1997	005, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
915.	Dasmariñas City	Holy Child Jesus Montessori School of Dasmariñas Incorporated	Villa Luisa Homes 4, San Agustin III, Dasmariñas City	K-018, s. 2005	E-045, s. 2016	069, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
916.	Dasmariñas City	Holy Redeemer School of Dasmariñas	Mabuhay City, Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	K-069, s. 2000	E-050, s. 2000	034, s. 2000	<i>None</i>
917.	Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (East Campus)	Congressional Avenue, Buro I Main, Dasmariñas City	K-131, s. 1974	E-008, s. 1981	121, s. 1981	<i>None</i>
918.	Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (Science HS)	Poblacion, Dasmariñas City	K-131, s. 1974	E-008, s. 1981	121, s. 1981	<i>None</i>
919.	Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (South Campus)	Governor's Drive, Langkaan 3, Dasmariñas City	K-023, s. 2023	E-024, s. 2023	S-139, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
920.	Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy-North Campus	Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-138, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
921.	Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy-West Campus	Amuntay Road, Zone III, Dasmariñas City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-140, s. 2018	<i>None</i>
922.	Dasmariñas City	Infant Jesus Colleges-Cavite, Inc.	Blk. 13 Lots 1-28, San Marino City South-1, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-097, s. 2003	E-090, s. 2003	092, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
923.	Dasmariñas City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center	San Marino City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-047, s. 1996	E-010, s. 1996	005, s. 1997	<i>None</i>
924.	Dasmariñas City	IRMA Educational Foundation, Inc.	#16 Don P. Campos Ave., San Jose, Dasmariñas City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2004	<i>None</i>
925.	Dasmariñas City	Islamic Studies, Call and Guidance of the Philippines, Inc.	Salitran I, Dasmariñas City	K-020, s. 2000	E-034, s. 2003	032, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
926.	Dasmariñas City	Jabez Christian School, Inc.	Project Jabez Dev't. Ctr., Palapala, Dasmariñas City	K-057, s. 2002	E-048, s. 2002	028, s. 2006	<i>None</i>

927.	Dasmariñas City	Jesu Mari School Inc.	Blk. 2 & 22 Lot 1-4 Ph. V, San Marino East, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	None	E-015, s. 1999	028, s. 2002	None
928.	Dasmariñas City	Jesus Christ King of Kings and Lord of Lords Academy (JCKL Academy), Inc. (F:Jesus Christ King of Kings and Lord of Lords Found. Sch.)	Marilag Subd., Zone I-A, Gen. Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	K-007, s. 1995	E-031, s. 1995	008, s. 2000	None
929.	Dasmariñas City	Jesus Son of Mary Academy, Inc.	DBB-A, Dasmariñas City	K-077, s. 2002	E-055, s. 2004	078, s. 2006	None
930.	Dasmariñas City	Jesus The Heart of God Christian Academy (JHGCA) Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000 Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	K-052, s. 2005	E-048, s. 2008	None	None
931.	Dasmariñas City	Jesus The Heart of God Christian Academy (JHGCA) Inc. (Branch)	Armstrong Village, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-070, s. 2022	E-071, s. 2022	S-266, s. 2014	None
932.	Dasmariñas City	Jogen Andrila Academy Inc.	Blk. 109 Lot 14 Phase 3, Paliparan 3 Dasmariñas City	None	E-029, s. 2009	063, s. 2007	None
933.	Dasmariñas City	Kerusso Christian Academy Inc.	COG Bldg., Marilag Subd., Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	K-007, s. 2011	None	S-099, s. 2017	None
934.	Dasmariñas City	Kin Yang Academy Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 23, 25, 26, 27, 29 Pearl St. Goldenville II, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-075, s. 2007	E-042, s. 2007	090, s. 2006	None
935.	Dasmariñas City	Lancaan Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 39 Lot 38 Cityhomes Resortville, Dasmariñas City	K-170, s. 2014	E-171, s. 2014	016, s. 2008	None
936.	Dasmariñas City	Legacy of Wisdom Academy of Dasmariñas, Inc.	B45 L8-18 P3 Golden City, Dasma I. Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-036, s. 2004	E-003, s. 2006	018, s. 2008	None
937.	Dasmariñas City	Mabuting Pastol Parochial School, Inc.	Palapala, Dasmariñas City	K-375, s. 2015	None	None	None
938.	Dasmariñas City	Mahonri Academy and Science High School, Inc.	Phase I & III, Mabuhay Homes 2000, Dasmariñas City	K-088, s. 2002	E-025, s. 2002	033, s. 2002	None

939.	Dasmariñas City	Maria Ausiliatrice Montessori, Inc.	Lanka St., Greenfield Subd., Dasmariñas City	K-059, s. 1999	E-042, s. 1999	048, s. 2003	None
940.	Dasmariñas City	Marvelous Light of Christ Church Inc.	B19 L3 Lisbon St., Summerville 4, Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-075, s. 2002	E-065, s. 2002	032, s. 2004	None
941.	Dasmariñas City	Mary Mediatrix of All Grace School	Windward Hills, DBB II, Dasmariñas City	K-051, s. 1995	E-068, s. 2002	None	None
942.	Dasmariñas City	Mater Christe Academy Inc.	Albatross St., San Agustin 2, Dasmariñas City	K-048, s. 2001	E-070, s. 2003	None	None
943.	Dasmariñas City	Metanoiah Academy of Dasmariñas Inc.	Mabuhay City, Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	K-059, s. 2000	E-042, s. 2000	053, s. 2008	None
944.	Dasmariñas City	Minaog Academy, Inc	Blk. 14 Lot 27 St. Anthony Vill. Salitran III, Dasmariñas City	K-036, s. 1999	E-033, s. 1999	009, s. 2003	None
945.	Dasmariñas City	Mt. Carmel School of Cavite (Jesu Cristi School)	PhV San Marino City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-027, s. 2009	E-023, s. 2009	004, s. 1997	None
946.	Dasmariñas City	National Academy of Science & Technology, Philippines, Inc.	Amafel Bldg., Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	None	None	S-055, s. 2019	None
947.	Dasmariñas City	Oxford Louise Academy of Dasma, Inc.	P. Campos Avenue Corner Emerald Crest Village San Jose, Dasmariñas City	K-062, s. 2004	E-016, s. 2005	S-047, s. 2013	None
948.	Dasmariñas City	Oxford-Philippines Int'l. School Inc.	Brgy. Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	K-011, s. 2006	E-008, s. 2006	022, s. 2006	None
949.	Dasmariñas City	Ozphil College of Cavite Inc.	Blk. 43 Lot 1 The Garden Grove, Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-074, s. 2022	None	None	None
950.	Dasmariñas City	Philippine Christian University Corporation	Brgy. Sampaloc III, Peila, Dasmariñas City	K-092, s. 1947	E-092, s. 1947	052, s. 1947	None
951.	Dasmariñas City	Prince Aris Christian School Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 1 & 2, Goldenville I, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-001, s. 2005	E-002, s. 2005	005, s. 2008	None
952.	Dasmariñas City	PTM Jesus is Love Academy, Inc.	Asia Pacific Mission Center NIA Road, Paliparan I, Dasmariñas City	K-051, s. 2011	E-050, s. 2013	S-374, s. 2015	None
953.	Dasmariñas City	PTS College & Advance Studies, Inc.	Carlos Trinidad Avenue, Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-165, s. 2014	None	None	None

954.	Dasmariñas City	Queen Anne School of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc. (F: Queen Anne Learning Center of Sta. Rosa, Inc.)	Blk. 7 Lot 100-123 Mabuhay Homes Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	K-082, s. 2008	E-076, s. 2008	030, s. 2007	None
955.	Dasmariñas City	Rabbi Christian Institute of Dasmariñas, Inc. (F.: Rabbi Christian Academy Inc.)	B4L5 Viva Homes, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-008, s. 2011	E-004, s. 2011	None	None
956.	Dasmariñas City	RL Learning School	San Juan G, Dasmariñas City	K-033, s. 2008	E-027, s. 2008	None	None
957.	Dasmariñas City	Sacred Heart of Jesus Academy of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.	Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish, Blk. 9 Lot 2 San Simon, DBB-C, Dasmariñas City	K-373, s. 2015	None	None	None
958.	Dasmariñas City	Saint Francis of Assissi College	Cuevas Cmpd., Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2007	E-042, s. 2007	044, s. 2004	None
959.	Dasmariñas City	Saint Pancras Academy Inc. (Formerly: Seamen's Village St. Pancratius Academy Inc.)	Blk. 1 Seamen's Village Brgy. Piela, Sampaloc III, Dasmariñas	K-045, s. 2004	E-010, s. 2011	006, s. 2009	None
960.	Dasmariñas City	Scuola Sorelle Fiaoli, Inc.	Brgy. Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	K-064, s. 2004	E-032, s. 2007	17	None
961.	Dasmariñas City	Seo Gwang Christian School Inc.	Lorenzo Sicop St., Brgy., Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-094, s. 2016	E-095, s. 2016	S-007, s. 2017	None
962.	Dasmariñas City	Shalom Learning Center Inc., Burol, Dasmariñas, Cavite	Private Lot, Fatima 1, DBB-F, Dasmariñas City	K-063, s. 1997	E-044, s. 1998	026, s. 2007	None
963.	Dasmariñas City	Solid Rock Learning School	B2L10 Don Gregorio Hts. Subd. II, Dasmariñas City	K-082, s. 1997	E-064, s. 2002	None	None
964.	Dasmariñas City	Sons of Holy Mary Immaculate Montessori School, Inc.	Brgy. Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-125, s. 2016	E-056, s. 2019	S-072, s. 2022	None
965.	Dasmariñas City	Southern Luzon College of Bus., Maritime, Science & Tech.	Congressional East Ave., Dasmariñas City	K-041, s. 2000	E-043, s. 2000	027, s. 2000	None

966.	Dasmariñas City	St. Anthony Montessori Integrated School	Sunny Crest Vill., Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	K-025, s. 1996	E-042, s. 1996	007, s. 1996	<i>None</i>
967.	Dasmariñas City	St. Beatriz Academy Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 6 & 7 Ph. 2 Andreville Executive Homes, Salitran 4, Dasmariñas City	K-141, s. 2018	E-142, s. 2018	None	<i>None</i>
968.	Dasmariñas City	St. Jude Academy of Dasmariñas	Amuntay St., Dasmariñas City	K-061, s. 1998	E-038, s. 1999	008, s. 2001	<i>None</i>
969.	Dasmariñas City	St. Jude College Dasmariñas Cavite Inc.	URC Avenue, Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-009, s. 2001	E-007, s. 2001	003, s. 2001	<i>None</i>
970.	Dasmariñas City	St. Lazaro School , Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000, Salalwag, Dasmariñas City	K-031, s. 2003	E-051, s. 2000	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
971.	Dasmariñas City	St. Mary's Academe (fr. Little Wings Academy Inc. - Annex)	Sampaloc IV, Cityhomes Subd., Dasmariñas City	<i>None</i>	E-036, s. 2007	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
972.	Dasmariñas City	St. Mary's Academe Inc. (F: Little Wings Academy Inc.) (Main)	Blk. 13 Lot 14 Brgy. Fatima I-K, Dasmariñas City	None	Recognized	Recognized since 2006	<i>None</i>
973.	Dasmariñas City	St. Nicholas De Myra School, Inc.	Dasma Gardenville Bldg., Congressional East Avenue, Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-019, s. 2005	E-017, s. 2005	026, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
974.	Dasmariñas City	St. Paul College, Island Park, Inc.	Island Park Subd., Brgy. Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	K-041, s. 2003	E-044, s. 2003	079, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
975.	Dasmariñas City	St. Paul Technological Institute of Cavite Inc.	Governor's Drive, Brgy. Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	K-472, s. 2015	E-473, s. 2015	S-474, s. 205	<i>None</i>
976.	Dasmariñas City	St. Therese of the Child Jesus School of Cavite, Inc.	St. Charbel South Executive Village, Dasmariñas City	K-133, s. 2016	E-134, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
977.	Dasmariñas City	Temple Academy of Dasmariñas, Cavite Inc.	Brgy. San Miguel I, DBB, Dasmariñas City	K-123, s. 2003	E-043, s. 2004	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
978.	Dasmariñas City	The First Uniting Chrisitan School Inc. (F.: The First Uniting Christian College Inc.) (F: The First Uniting Christian School Inc.)	Blk. 52 Lot 2 Cityhomes Resortvillw 2 Bo. Langkaan 2 Dasmariñas City	K-169, s. 2014	E-002, s. 2010	031, s. 2007	<i>None</i>

979.	Dasmariñas City	Torch of Wisdom Montessori (TWM) Inc.	Blk. C5 Lot 4 San Simon, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 1997	E-085, s. 2008	None	None
980.	Dasmariñas City	Vel Maris School	Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	K-083, s. 1998	E-058, s. 1998	024, s. 1998	None
981.	Dasmariñas City	Westhill International School, Inc.	Carlos Trinidad, Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-048, s. 2005	E-045, s. 2008	15	None
982.	Dasmariñas City	Wisdom Christian School, Inc.	B10L8 Goldenville I, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-024, s. 1997	E-046, s. 2003	None	None
983.	Dasmariñas City	Wizbee School Inc.	Km. 30, Aguinaldo Hi-way, Dasmariñas City	K-017, s. 2010	None	None	None
984.	General Trias City	A1.W.M Learning Academy Inc.	Governor's Drive, Brgy. Manggahan, Gen. Trias City	None	None	S-044, s. 2018	None
985.	General Trias City	Angelicum Immanuel Montessori of Cavite, Inc.	B26 PI L321 Tierra Nevada Sybd., Gen. Trias City	K-046, s. 2004	E-034, s. 2004	042, s. 2005	None
986.	General Trias City	Bethel Academy of Gen. Trias, Cavite Inc.	Sta. Clara Gen. Trias City	K-067, s. 2000	E-048, s. 2000	031, s. 2000	None
987.	General Trias City	Blessed Maria Cristina Brando School Inc.	419 Arnaldo Highway, Brgy. Santiago, 4107 Gen. Trias City	K-015, s. 2008	E-016, s. 2008	S-210, s. 2014	None
988.	General Trias City	Claremont School of Gen. Trias Cavite Inc.	Grand Riverside Subd. Pasong Camachile Gen. Trias City	K-037, s. 2004	E-029, s. 2004	033, s. 2005	None
989.	General Trias City	Colegio Alfonso de Madrid	Alangilan Pasong Camachile, Gen. Trias City	K-005, s. 2004	E-001, s. 2005	014, s. 2009	None
990.	General Trias City	Colegio de Francesca Inc.	Sec. 6 Blk. 7 Lot 49 Sunny Brooke 2, San Francisco, , Gen. Trias City	K-040, s. 2006	None	040, s. 2010	None
991.	General Trias City	Colegio de San Francisco (Gen. Trias Cavite) Inc.	Sampaloc Gen. Trias City	K-002, s. 2010	E-001, s. 2011	010, s. 2004	None
992.	General Trias City	Evangel Christian Educational Center Inc.	Buenavista III, Gen. Trias, City	K-118, s. 2003	E-010, s. 2007	None	None
993.	General Trias City	Family Life Integrated Montessori School, Inc.	L26-30 B3 P2 Mary Cris Complex Gen. Trias City	None	None	044, s. 2005	None
994.	General Trias City	Fiat Lux Academe of General Trias, Cavite	B26 LI-10 PI Grnad Riverside , Gen. Trias City	K-072, s. 2002	E-029, s. 2003	010, s. 2003	None
995.	General Trias City	Gateway Integrated School of Science &	Sitio Tinungan, Brgy. Manggahan, Gen. Trias City	K-078, s. 2018	None	021, s. 2012	None

	Technology Inc. (F: Gateway International Science of Science & Technology, Gen. Trias Branch)					
996. General Trias City	General Trias Cavite-Academy of Saint John, Inc.	General Trias City	K-060, s. 2003	E-055, s. 2003	024, s. 2003	None
997. General Trias City	Governor's Hills Science School, Inc.	Governor's Hills Subd., Gen. Trias City	K-037, s. 2007	E-038, s. 2008	S-102, s. 2013	None
998. General Trias City	Haven of Wisdom Academy Inc.	B75 L4-5 Mrycris Complex Gen. Trias City	K-109, s. 2003	E-033, s. 2005	019, s. 2011	None
999. General Trias City	Hillcrest Periwinkle School of General Trias Branch, Inc.	108 Torres Building, San Juan I, Gen. Tias City	K-073, s. 2017	None	None	None
1000. General Trias City	King Solomon Academy of Cavite (KSAC) Inc.	108 San Juan 1, General Trias City	K-426, s. 2015	None	None	None
1001. General Trias City	Lyceum of the Philippines University, Inc. (Formerly: Lyceum of the Philippines, Inc.)	Governors Drive, Gen. Trias City	None	None	S-268, s. 2014	None
1002. General Trias City	Mary Queen of Hearts School of Gen. Trias Cavite inc.	Parklane Cityhomes, Gen. Trias City	None	None	019, s. 2007	None
1003. General Trias City	Miriam Carmeli School	B28 L14 Emerald St. Tierra Nevada, SF, Gen. Trias City	K-023, s. 2009	E-018, s. 2009	None	None
1004. General Trias City	Mother Threresas School (Gen. Trias, Cavite), Inc.	Sunny Brooke I, San Francisco Gen. Trias, City	K-040, s. 2004	E-030, s. 2004	073, s. 2006	None
1005. General Trias City	New Buenavista Academy Inc.	Stateland Brgy. Manggahan Gen. Trias City	K-030, s. 2003	E-026, s. 2004	009, s. 2010	None
1006. General Trias City	Nineveh Learning Center, Inc.	Brgy. San Francisco Gen. Trias City	K-409, s. 2015	E-410, s. 2015	048, s. 2009	None
1007. General Trias City	Our Lady of Remedios College of Science & Technology, Inc. (Our Lady of Remedios	Blk. 9-11, Sunshine Country, Buenavista II, Gen. Trias City	K-002, s. 2008	E-002	002, s. 2007	None

	Montessori School (Gen. Trias), Inc.)					
1008. General Trias City	Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Educational Foundation General Trias Branch Inc.	Brgy. Pasong Kawayan I, Gen. Trias City	K-427, s. 2015	None	None	None
1009. General Trias City	Peter Paul Academy, Inc.	Parklane Country Homes P4 B12 L32, SF, Gen. Trias City	K-078, s. 2004	E-015, s. 2007	None	None
1010. General Trias City	Samuel Christian College of General Trias Inc.	Navarro, General Trias City	None	None	S-262, s. 2014	None
1011. General Trias City	San Francisco de Malabon Parochial School Inc.	Poblacion, Bagumbayan, Gen Trias City	K-015, s. 2009	E-013, s. 1998	S-345, s. 2014	None
1012. General Trias City	Saving Grace Christian School in Gen. Trias Cavite, Inc.	P6 B2 L36-39,Tierra Nevada,SF,General Trias City	K-007, s. 2010	E-003, s. 2010	None	None
1013. General Trias City	SFS Aid of Angels Learning Center Inc.	#37 36th St., Gen. Trias City	None	None	None	SPED-074, s. 2016
1014. General Trias City	St. Carmen Salles School, Cavite Inc.	Lot 2635A Gov. Ferrer Drive, Buenavista II, General Trias City	K-021, s. 2022	None	None	None
1015. General Trias City	St. Clare of Assisi Special Education School Inc.	Academy of St. John Compound, Brgy. Sta. Clara, Gen. Trias City	None	None	None	SPED-104, s. 2019
1016. General Trias City	St. Francis School	San Juan St. Gen. Trias City	27, s. 1968	Gr. 1-2-28, s. 1968/ Gr. 3-77, s. 1969/ Gr. 4-76, s. 1970/ Gr. 5-105, s. 1971/ Gr. 6-31, s. 1975	A.R.212, s. 1983	None
1017. General Trias City	Star Blossoms Academy	P2 B49 L191 Parklane Country homes Gen. Trias City	K-073, s. 2003	E-032, s. 2006	None	None

1018. General Trias City	Sure Foundation School	Sunny Brooke I, Sec.10 B23-26 San Francisco Gen. Trias City	K-044, s. 2004	E-032, s. 2004	080, s. 2006	None
1019. General Trias City	The Centennial Academy of the Blessed Trinity-Cavite, Inc.	Sampalucan, General Trias City	K-269, s. 2014	E-448, s. 2015	S-449, s. 2015	None
1020. General Trias City	The Palmridge School Inc.	Blk. 58 Lot 28-31 Bella Vista Subd., Brgy. Santiago, General Trias City	K-010, s. 2018	E-004, s. 2020	S-069, s. 2022	None
1021. General Trias City	Thomas Aquinas School	B46 L17-20, Grand Riverside Subd. General Trias City	K-046, s. 2007	E-052, s. 2007	036, s. 2007	None
1022. General Trias City	Young JI International School Inc.	Sunny Brooke II, Sec. I, Blk. 1, Lot 2, ABCD Brgy. San Francisco City	K-002, s. 2009	E-001, s. 2009	002, s. 2008	None
1023. General Trias City	Young Mind Learning Center, Inc.	Brgy. San Francisco Gen. Trias City	K-044, s. 2003	None	None	None
1024. Imus City	4th Watch Maranatha Christian Academy, Inc.	Malagasang II - D, Imus City	K-012, s. 1995	E-046, s. 1998	020, s. 2002	None
1025. Imus City	Abbey de Saint Agustine School	Malagasang I-C, Imus City	K-005, s. 2007	E-015, s. 2010	None	None
1026. Imus City	Academia de Barcelona	Barcelona Subd. Camella Homes, Tanzang Luma, Imus City	K-013, s. 2000	E-041, s. 2002	None	None
1027. Imus City	Academia de Covina Inc.	Camella St. Covina Village Imus City	K-207, s. 2010	E-013, s. 2011	23	None
1028. Imus City	Academia de Julia Victoria of Cavite, Inc.	National Road Buhay Na Tubig, Imus City	K-173, s. 2014	E-174, s. 2014	None	None
1029. Imus City	Academia Primera School, Inc.	498 Anabu I-C, Imus City	K-012, s. 2004	E-105, s. 2013	S-124, s. 2013	None
1030. Imus City	Academia Primera School, Inc.	Anabu II-C, 4103, Imus City	K-116, s. 2019	E-048, s. 2022	None	None
1031. Imus City	ACM Sherwood Kiddie School, Inc. (Main)	Blk. 12 Lots 1 & 3 ACM Sherwood Anabu 2B, Imus City	K-117, s. 2003	None	None	None
1032. Imus City	Angelicum Primarosa Montessori School Inc.	Buhay Na Tubig Imus City	K-081, s. 2008	E-006, s. 2011	034, s. 2011	None

1033. Imus City	Angelorum School, Inc.	Com. Marquez Ave. Diamond Village Anabu II, Imus City	K-078, s. 1997	E-039, s. 2002	021, s. 2010	None
1034. Imus City	Angels of de Vera Learning Center Inc.	Molave St., Blk. 13 Lot 5 & 7 ACM Sherwood Homes Anabu II-B, Imus City	None	None	45	None
1035. Imus City	Ann Maris Montessori School	2 Mercury St., P4 Golden City, Imus City	K-007, s. 1996	E-053, s. 2003	031, s. 2004	None
1036. Imus City	Ashtonville School Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 11, 13, 15 & 17 Goodwood Homes Subd., NIA Road, Carsadang Bago, Imus City	K-051, s. 2012	None	None	None
1037. Imus City	Bakersfield Learning Center Inc.	Sunnydale Villas Malagasang Imus City	K-051, s. 2012	None	None	None
1038. Imus City	Beatitudes Technological and Theological College - Imus, Cavite Inc.	Anabu I-E, Imus City	K-049, s. 2011	None	113, s. 2008	None
1039. Imus City	Benidictine Institute of Learning	Abad Homes Subd.. Madicion I-B Imus City	K-026, s. 2002	E-077, s. 2003	011, s. 2005	None
1040. Imus City	Bhrems School Incorporated	Carsadang Bago Imus City	K-076, s. 2002	E-034, s. 2009	None	None
1041. Imus City	Blessed Green Field Academy Inc.	122 Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-047, s. 2012	E-387, s. 2015	None	None
1042. Imus City	Brilliant Minds Academy Inc. (F.: Brilliant Minds Science Academy Inc.)	Blk. 23 Lot 35 Greenplace Homes, Malagasang 1-G, Imus City	K-148, s. 2013	None	None	None
1043. Imus City	Brimestone Academy Inc. (Main)	Blk. 44 Lots 55-65 Greenplace 1, Malagasang 1-G, Imus City	K-270, s. 2014	None	None	None
1044. Imus City	Cachapero Academe, Inc. (F.: Cachapero Learning School Inc.)	B7 L13 Mahogany St. Narra Homes Carsadang Bago 2, City	K-032, s. 1997	E-038, s. 2002	S-047, s. 2017	None
1045. Imus City	Casa Real Montessori	Park Place Ave. Park Place Village, Imus City	K-025, s. 2003	E-026, s. 2003	023, s. 2003	None
1046. Imus City	Cavite Sto. Niño School, Inc.	Mary Cris Homes, Bukandala, Imus City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	None

1047. Imus City	Centennial Heritage Colleges (F: Centennial Academy, Inc.)	Regal Homes Subdivision, Alapan A-1, Imus City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 2000	None
1048. Imus City	Charis Christian Institute (Imus), Inc.	#24 Delgado St., Ph. 4-A, BPS, Imus City	K-004, s. 2011	E-030, s. 2012	None	None
1049. Imus City	Children of Isaac Learning Academy, Inc.	294 Pedro Reyes St. Malagasang I, Imus City	K-050, s. 2012	None	None	SPED-153, s. 2013
1050. Imus City	Christian Jo Ann School Inc.	Malagasang II-F, Imus City	K-079, s. 2002	None	None	None
1051. Imus City	CLV Development School of Learning, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 10 ph. 3 Mary Cris Homes, Bucandala 3, Imus City	K-151, s. 2013	None	None	None
1052. Imus City	Colegio De Imus	Samalabanan Subd., Medicion II, Imus City	None	None	Recognized since 1999	None
1053. Imus City	D' Cup of Wisdom Christian School, Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 10 Atis St., Mandarin Homes II, Malagasang II, Imus City	K-037, s. 2010	None	None	None
1054. Imus City	Damascus Educational Center of Scholars Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 3-4 Cattleya Pag-asa, Imus City	K-147, s. 2013	None	None	None
1055. Imus City	De La Carese Montessori School (Main)	Golden City, Imus City	K-015, s. 1995	E-038, s. 1995	017, s. 1998	None
1056. Imus City	Dei Christum Academe	B19 L33-34 P1, Golden City Imus City	K-015, s. 1996	E-050, s. 1998	None	None
1057. Imus City	Del Pilar Academy	F. Tirona St., Poblacion III-A, Imus City	None	None	22, s. 1953	None
1058. Imus City	Dr. Espero Educational Foundation Colleges	Pasong Buaya II, Imus City	K-003, s. 1988	E-005, s. 1992	022, s. 1998	None
1059. Imus City	Elizabeth Seton School	Anabu II -D Imus City	K-056, s. 1999	E-034, s. 2000	005, s. 2004	None
1060. Imus City	Fiat Lux Academe, Inc.	Phase 4 Golden City Imus City	K-012, s. 1996	E-022, s. 2001	063, s. 2003	None
1061. Imus City	Groerien Learning Center	ACM Woodstock Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-027, s. 2010	E-029, s. 2012	None	None
1062. Imus City	Haven of Wisdom Academy	Alapan I-B, Imus City	K-367, s. 2005	E-502, s. 2008	070, s. 2009	None

1063. Imus City	Hephzibah Praisers Academe Inc.	289 Lanceville Subd., Malagasang II-A, Imus City	K-006, s. 2011	E-106, s. 2013	None	None
1064. Imus City	Holy Grail of Jesus Learning and Development Center Inc.	Blk. 14A Lot 1 and Blk. 16 Lot 14 Golden Villas Subd., Carsadang Bago II, Imus City	K-046, s. 2012	None	None	None
1065. Imus City	Holy Spirit School of Imus Inc.	B2 L1 Good Family Homes Anabu I Imus City	K-126, s. 2003	E-066, s. 2008	41	None
1066. Imus City	Holy Spirit School of Imus Inc.	Blk. 15 Lot 31-36 Greengate Homes (Main Road), Phase 1, Malagasang 2-A, Imus City	K-285, s. 2014	E-286, s. 2014	None	None
1067. Imus City	ICBC Christian Academy Inc.	Sampaguita Village, Tanzang Luma, Imus City	K-109, s. 2013	E-149, s. 2013	None	None
1068. Imus City	Imus Institute of Science and Technology, Inc.	Molave St., Dimasalang Subd., Brgy. Poblacion IV-D , Imus City	None	None	S-121, s. 2017	None
1069. Imus City	Imus School of Prime Studies, Inc.	Balimbing Drive, Medicion I-B, Imus City	K-144, s. 2013	None	None	None
1070. Imus City	Imus St. Rose Learning School, Inc.	480 Rose St. Real Subd. Imus City	K-004, s. 1995	E-056, s. 1997	S-107, s. 2013	None
1071. Imus City	Imus Unida Christian School	Sol Bella St. Palico, Imus City	K-025, s. 1981	E-002, s. 1998	015, s. 2005	None
1072. Imus City	International British Academy Inc.	Km. 30. Aguinaldo Hiway, Imus City	K-006, s. 2006	E-004, s. 2006	016, s. 2006	None
1073. Imus City	Jesus Good Shepherd School	Palico II, Imus City	K-222, s. 1966	E-074, s. 1971	068, s. 2006	None
1074. Imus City	Joseph Immanuel Christian School, Inc.	Kalsadang Bago, Imus City	K-003, s. 2003	E-090, s. 2007	None	None
1075. Imus City	Josiah Christian Values Academe, Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 3 & 4, Monterra Homes Subd., Bucandala 5, Imus City	K-136, s. 2018	None	None	None
1076. Imus City	Josiah Christian Values High School	Blk. 26 Lot 3 & 4, Monterra Homes Subd., Bucandala 5, Imus City	None	None	32	None
1077. Imus City	Jubilee Christian Faith Academy	Bucandala 5, Imus City	K-009, s. 2010	E-027, s. 2012	None	None

1078. Imus City	La Asuncion Montessori of Cavite	Plaridel Subd.II, Bayang Luma, Imus City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 1999	<i>None</i>
1079. Imus City	La Trinidad Academy	Treelane III-C Bayan Luma, Imus City	K-006, s. 1997	E-006, s. 1997	024, s. 1999	<i>None</i>
1080. Imus City	La Verne Academy	B29 L22 P1 Washington St. Golden City Imus City	K-061, s. 1996	E-034, s. 2001	003, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
1081. Imus City	Light House Science High School	Villanueva St., Medicion I, Imus City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	008, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
1082. Imus City	Little Haven Christian School Inc.	26 Margelo St., Camella Homes, Bayan Luma 5, Imus City	K-004, s. 2008	E-050, s. 2008	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1083. Imus City	Memorare Academe of Cavite Inc.	Greenplace Homes 1, Malagasang I-G, Imus City	K-066, s. 2012	E-028, s. 2011	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1084. Imus City	Our Lady of Lore School Inc.	Blk. 10 Lot 19 & Blk. 7 Lots 25-27 Phase 7, ACM, Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-033, s. 2009	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1085. Imus City	Our Lady of the Pillar Catholic School, Inc.	F. Tirona St., Poblacion III-A, Imus City	K-004, s. 2006	E-005, s. 2006	022, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
1086. Imus City	Pag-asa Bible Baptist Academy-Imus, Inc.	Espeleta St., Ph. 3-A, BPS, Imus City	K-271, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1087. Imus City	Parolang Munti Christian School	Villanueva St. Medicion I, Imus City	K-024, s. 1996	E-605, s. 1997	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1088. Imus City	Pastorelle-Jesus Good Shepherd School, Inc.	Imus City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2006	<i>None</i>
1089. Imus City	Prime Times Learning Circle, Inc.	Blk. 34 Lot 7G Felizana Estate Subd., Pasong Buaya II, Imus City	K-143, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1090. Imus City	Queen of Angels Learning Center	Buhay na Tubig, Tanzang Luma, Imus City	K-008, s. 1989	E-026, s. 1997	072, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
1091. Imus City	S.V. Montessori	P8 Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Imus City	K-047, s. 1997	E-024, s. 1997	050, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
1092. Imus City	Saint Francis Institute Learning School	Woodsite I, Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Imus City	K-054, s. 2000	E-036, s. 2000	012, s. 2000	<i>None</i>
1093. Imus City	Saint Simon of Cyrene Academy, Inc.	39 Reyes Compound, NIA Road, Carsadang Bago II, Imus City	K-039, s. 2012	E-031, s. 2012	38	<i>None</i>

1094. Imus City	School of Knowledge and Skills for Beatus Angelus, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 17 Celina Plains Subd., Malagasang I-B, Imus City	K-119, s. 2013	None	None	SPED-150, s. 2013
1095. Imus City	Seraiah Academy, Inc	668 Better Life Subd., Imus City	K-061, s. 2004	E-145, s. 2013	060, s. 2006	None
1096. Imus City	Shammah Christian School Inc.	B1 L25 Land Trust Subd. Anabu II - E, Imus City	K-020, s. 1999	E-035, s.2001	020, s. 2010	None
1097. Imus City	Southdale Inclusive School Inc.	NIA Rd. Carsadang Bago Imus City	K-146, s. 2013	E-130, s. 2016	S-131, s. 2016	None
1098. Imus City	Southern Philippine Institute of Science And Technology	Tia Maria Bldg., E Aguinaldo H-way Anabu II-A, Imus City	K-062, s. 2002	E-055, s. 2002	043, s. 2003	None
1099. Imus City	Southwoods School of Cavite, Inc.	Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-048, s. 2007	E-122, s. 2017	046, s. 2007	None
1100. Imus City	St. Benedict Academy of Cavite, Inc.	15 Lukban St. P7 Bahayang Pag-asa, Imus City	None	None	Recognized since 1992	None
1101. Imus City	St. Clarisse Faith School Inc.	Blk. 28 Lot 15 Phase 8-B Bahayang Pag-asa Subd., Imus City	K-012, s. 2010	None	None	None
1102. Imus City	St. Edward Integrated School Foundation-Cavite Incorporated	Lancaster Estates, Imus City	K-142, s. 2013	None	S-319, s. 2014	None
1103. Imus City	St. Emilene Academy	167 Gen. Satorre St., Imus City	K-038, s. 1993	E-029, s. 1993	006, s. 1996	None
1104. Imus City	St. Hilary School Inc.	Medicion I-B, Imus City	K-023, s. 1996	E-446, s. 2015	None	None
1105. Imus City	St. John Bosco School	Villa de Primarosa Buhay na Tubig Imus City	K-035, s. 2003	E-068, s. 2008	None	None
1106. Imus City	St. John Fisher School	Buhay na Tubig, Tanzang Luma, Imus City	K-023, s. 1997	E-030, s. 1999	021, s. 2003	None
1107. Imus City	St. Martha Kiddie Training Center	Prima Homes Bucandala III, Imus City	K-115, s. 2003	E-010, s. 2010	None	None
1108. Imus City	St. Martha Montessori School-Barcelona, Imus	Buhay Na Tubig Imus City	K-001, s. 2012	E-005, s. 2012	S-158, s. 2014	None
1109. Imus City	St. Martin de Tours School of Cavite, Inc.	B9 L11, Ilang-ilang St. Gardenville Subd., Imus City	K-105, s. 2003	E-035, s. 2008	None	None

1110. Imus City	St. Odillard School	Pag-asa Subd., Bucandala, Imus City	K-044, s. 1996	E-003, s. 1996	018, s. 2001	None
1111. Imus City	Stateville Academy Inc.	Green Mark-I Subd., Brgy. Malagasang II-B, Imus City	K-145, s. 2018	None	None	None
1112. Imus City	The Thomas Aquinas Institute of Learning, Inc.	Buhay Na Tubig, Imus City	K-471, s. 2015	E-040, s. 2022	S-458, s. 2015	None
1113. Imus City	Tierra Santa Montessori School, Inc.	292 Anabu I-C, Imus City	K-047, s. 1997	E-081, s. 2008	016, s. 2011	None
1114. Imus City	Triumphant Christian School	565 Gen. Bautista St., Poblacion II, Imus City	K-004, s. 1996	E-035, s. 2000	None	None
1115. Imus City	UCCP - Anabu Christian School, Inc. (F.: UCCP-Anabu Christian Learning Center, Inc.)	E. Aguinaldo Highway, Anabu I-F, Imus City	K-024, s. 1998	E-020, s. 1998	S-006, s. 2017	None
1116. Imus City	Unida Christian Colleges, Inc. (F.: Pag-ibig Unida School Inc.)	820 Unida St., Anabu I-F Imus, City	K-020, s. 1992	E-018, s. 1999	001, s. 2000	None
1117. Imus City	Vox Dei Play and Learn Center (VDPLC) Inc.	Blk. 22 Lots 11-13 Ph. 2 ACM Woodstock Homes, Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-040, s. 2008	None	None	None
1118. Laguna Province	Ananda Marga Pracaraka Samgha In Maharlika, Inc.	Brgy. Wakat, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-020, s. 2022	None	None	None
1119. Laguna Province	Angelita V. Del Mundo Foundation (AVM Foundation) Inc.	Rizal St., Pagsanjan, Laguna	K-013, s. 2016	E-014, s. 2016	S-111, s. 2017	None
1120. Laguna Province	Angel's Faith Christian School	Rizal St., Poblacion, Magdalena, Laguna	K-011, s. 2008	E-042, s. 2008	047, s. 2012	None
1121. Laguna Province	Banahaw Institute	J.P. Rizal St., Magdalena, Laguna	None	None	451, s. 1949	None
1122. Laguna Province	Barnabas Christian School Inc.	Brgy. Maravilla, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-086, s. 2019	None	None	None
1123. Laguna Province	Blessed James Cusmano Academy, Inc.	Brgy. San Antonio, Mabita, Laguna	K-071, s. 2003	None	027, s. 2004	None
1124. Laguna Province	Bright Shiners Elementary School Inc.	Brgy. Bambang, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-034, s. 2017	E-013, s. 2018	None	None
1125. Laguna Province	Capitol View Christian School	Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-007, s. 1979	E-035, s. 1999	None	None

1126. Laguna Province	Christian Bible Baptist Academy of Los Baños, Inc.	Nature's Ville, Anos, Los Baños, Laguna	K-098, s. 2016	E-100, s. 2017	S-101, s. 2017	None
1127. Laguna Province	Christian School International	Kanluran Road, College, Los Baños, Laguna	K-034, s. 1993	None	004, s. 1993	None
1128. Laguna Province	Colegio de Los Baños Inc. (temporary closure, SY 2021-2022, Kinder and Elem only)	Lopez Avenue, Brgy. Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	K-033, s. 2018	E-034, s. 2018	S-035, s. 2018	None
1129. Laguna Province	Colegio Monterei de Pila	National Highway, San Antonio, Pila, Laguna	K-015, s.1987	E-015, s.1987	008, s. 1995	None
1130. Laguna Province	Colegio Sta. Isabel of Laguna Inc.	Brgy. Mendiola, Siniloan, Laguna	K-067, s. 2002	E-058, s. 2002	040, s. 2003	None
1131. Laguna Province	Cresmat Learning Center Inc.	#58 Del Pilar St., Brgy. 1, Alaminos, Laguna	K-008, s. 2016	None	None	None
1132. Laguna Province	Deaf School (Deaf Evangelistic Alliance Foundation Inc.)	Paowin, Cavinti, Laguna	None	E-0015, s. 1977	103, s. 1982	None
1133. Laguna Province	Diamond Learning Center, Inc.	Masaya, Bay, Laguna	K-003, s. 1991	E-075, s. 2008	None	None
1134. Laguna Province	Elyon Academia Foundation, Inc.	Brgy. Alibumbungan, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-033, s. 1995	E-023, s. 1998	019, s. 2004	None
1135. Laguna Province	Escuela De Brigida Montessori, Inc.	Manese St., San Agustin, Bay, Laguna	None	None	082, s. 2006	None
1136. Laguna Province	Fame Institute, Inc.	L. De Leon St., Siniloan, Laguna	None	None	030, s. 2000	None
1137. Laguna Province	Fr. Angelico Lipani School, Inc.	Asiaville Ubd., Masaya, Bay, Laguna	K-020, s. 2002	E-019, s. 2006	None	None
1138. Laguna Province	Franciscan Montessori School of Nativity-Los Baños, inc.	Los Baños, Laguna	K-039, s. 2010	E-021, s. 2010	None	None
1139. Laguna Province	Gateway Learning Center Corporation	Carbern Village, Anos, Los Baños, Laguna	K-105, s. 2018	E-030, s. 2019	None	None
1140. Laguna Province	Grace Christian Communtty Schools, Calauan, Inc. (Grace Christian Community	Roadside Park Subd., Prinza, Calauan, Laguna	K-034, s. 1992	E-027, s. 1992	001, s. 1995	None

	School System, Foundation, Inc.)					
1141. Laguna Province	GT Tots and Kids Care Center	Los Baños, Laguna	K-054, s. 2002	None	None	None
1142. Laguna Province	Hasik Bagong Buhay Christian School, Inc.	Los Baños, Laguna	K-017, s. 2002	E-044, s. 2004	None	None
1143. Laguna Province	Immaculate Conception Catholic School-Sta. Cruz Inc.	Valenzuela St., Poblacion, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-129, s. 2017	E-068, s. 2018	None	None
1144. Laguna Province	Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.	645 Paciano Rizal, Bay, Laguna	None	None	037, s. 2003	None
1145. Laguna Province	Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.	225 Punzalan St., San Nicolas, Bay, Laguna	K-125, s. 2019	E-126, s. 2019	S-127, s. 2019	None
1146. Laguna Province	Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.	9003 BE Lopez Jaena St., Bitin, Bay, Laguna	K-128, s. 2019	None	S-129, s. 2019	None
1147. Laguna Province	Jesus reigns United Methodist Christian School Inc.	040 Balagtas St., Sta. Clara Sur, Pila, Laguna	K-036, s. 2022	None	None	None
1148. Laguna Province	Joy In Learning School Incorporated	Los Baños, Laguna	K-29, s.2001	E-28, s.20001	None	None
1149. Laguna Province	L. Bernardo Memorial High School, Inc.	Bala st., Luisiana, Laguna	None	None	415, s. 1955	None
1150. Laguna Province	Laguna Northwestern College-San Lorenzo Ruiz Montessori Center-Siniloan Inc.	P. Burgos St., Siniloan, Laguna'	K-001, s. 1998	E-003, s. 1998	013, s. 2007	None
1151. Laguna Province	Laguna Sino-Filipino Educational Foundation, Inc.	Felix Sario St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-095, s. 2018	None	None	None
1152. Laguna Province	Liceo de Bay	San Agustin, Bay, Laguna	None	None	150, s. 1970	None
1153. Laguna Province	Liceo de Calauan	Poblacion, Calauan, Laguna	K-77, s. 1972	None	None	None
1154. Laguna Province	Liceo de Cavinti	Caviti, Laguna	K-409, s. 2000	E-046, s.2001	039, s. 2006	None
1155. Laguna Province	Liceo de Liliw	Liliw, Laguna	K-040, s. 1999	E-036, s. 1999	030, s. 2006	None

1156. Laguna Province	Liceo de Los Baños	Poblacion, Los Baños, Laguna	K-014, s. 1992	E-008, s. 1989	None	None
1157. Laguna Province	Liceo de Luisiana	Corner Fabricante & Bonifacio St., Luisiana, Laguna	None	None	5, s. 1971	None
1158. Laguna Province	Liceo de Majayjay	Plaza Rizal St., Majayjay, Laguna	K-009, s. 2003	None	None	None
1159. Laguna Province	Liceo de Paete (Formerly: San Santiago High School)	Brgy. Tinawin St., Paete, Laguna	K-018, s. 2008	E-019, s. 2008	None	None
1160. Laguna Province	Liceo de Pagsanjan	Pagsanjan, Laguna	K-017, s. 1987	E-019, s. 1987	057, s. 2005	None
1161. Laguna Province	Liceo de Pakil	Burgos, Pakil, Laguna	K-069, s. 2001	E-057, s. 2001	117, s. 1975	None
1162. Laguna Province	Liceo de Pila	San Antonio, Pila, Laguna	None	E-026, s. 1999	130, s. 1950	None
1163. Laguna Province	Liceo de San Antonio	Brgy. San Antonio, Kalayaan, Laguna	None	None	Recognized since 1979	None
1164. Laguna Province	Liceo de Victoria	Blk. 6 Lot 19 Brgy. Nanhaya, Victoria, Laguna	None	None	66, s. 1971	None
1165. Laguna Province	Little People's School	San Isidro, Bay, Laguna	K-002, s. 1990	E-001, s. 1990	012, s. 1995	None
1166. Laguna Province	Little Shepherd Business and Science High School of Lumban, Laguna Inc.	Lumban, Lumban, Laguna	None	None	043, s. 2000	None
1167. Laguna Province	Little Shepherd Integrated Montessori School	Lumban, laguna	K-031, s. 1992	E-021, s. 1992	None	None
1168. Laguna Province	Living Hope Learning School	186 C. Lirio St., Poblacion II, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-026, s. 2018	None	None	None
1169. Laguna Province	Los Baños Faith Christian School Inc.	Los Baños, Laguna	K-008, s. 2010	E-003, s. 2011	None	None
1170. Laguna Province	Luisiana Advertist Elem. School	Luisiana, Laguna	K-068, s.2003	E-058, s. 2003	None	None
1171. Laguna Province	Lumban Academy-Nitanny School, Inc. (Lumban Academy/Nitanny School, Inc.) (Lumban Academy)	Sitio Lacao, Brgy. Concepcion, Lumban, Laguna	None	None	001, s.1987	None

1172. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Alaminos, Laguna Inc.	238 Del Pilar St., Brgy. 2, Poblacion, Alaminos, Laguna	K-057, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1173. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Calauan Inc.	National Highway Road, Masiit, Calauan, Laguna	K-424, s. 2015	E-425, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1174. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Calo Bay Inc.	507 Calo, bay, Laguna	K-046, s. 2000	E-054, s. 2001	041, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
1175. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Los Baños, Inc.	9029 Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	K-063, s. 2001	E-051, s. 2002	045, s. 2012	<i>None</i>
1176. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Masapang Victoria Laguna Inc.	219 National Highway, Victoria, Laguna	K-082, s. 2016	E-065, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1177. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Sta. Cruz Laguna, Inc.	Calios, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-103, s. 2003	E-082, s. 2017	S-083, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
1178. Laguna Province	Marantha Christian Academy of Liliw Laguna, Inc.	Brgy. Calumpang, Liliw, Laguna	K-089, s. 2016	E-115, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1179. Laguna Province	Marcelino Fule Memorial College	Del Pilar St., Alaminos, Laguna	K-024, s. 1993	E-016, s. 1990	185, s. 1947	<i>None</i>
1180. Laguna Province	Mater Ecclesiae School (Victoria, Laguna), Inc.	Quirino St., Brgy. San Roque, Victoria, Laguna	K-100, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1181. Laguna Province	Mind Builders Academy School Inc.	Lynville Subdivision, Brgy. Bagumbayan, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-021, s.2012	E-015, s.2012	S-019, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
1182. Laguna Province	Missionari Della Fede Community Learning Center Inc.	11 Quirino St., Victoria, Laguna	K-023, s. 1995	E-019, s. 1996	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1183. Laguna Province	Missionari Della Fede Community-High School, Inc.	11 Quirino St., Victoria, Laguna	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	027, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
1184. Laguna Province	Missionary Oratorians of Jesus College, Inc. (F: Arcadio-Benita Relova-Missionary Oratorians of Jesus School Inc.)	Brgy. Tubuan, Pila, Laguna	K-419, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

1185. Laguna Province	Montessori Children's House of Los Baños	Los Baños, Laguna	K-011, s.1994	None	None	None
1186. Laguna Province	Montessori School of Our Children	Tikling St., Rhoda Subd., Anos, Los Baños, Laguna	K-143, s. 2016	None	None	None
1187. Laguna Province	Morning Star Montessori School Inc.	L.A. Village, Brgy. Tuntungin, Los Baños, Laguna	K-006, s. 1986	E-010, s. 1990	033, s. 2006	None
1188. Laguna Province	Mt. of Olives Blessed School Inc.	Lot 4 Block 4 Remedios Country Homes Bubukal, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-079, s. 2016	E-080, s. 2016	None	None
1189. Laguna Province	Nagcarlan Adventist Elementary School	Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-059, s. 2002	E-052, s. 2002	None	None
1190. Laguna Province	Nagcarlan Montessori School	186 E. Lirio St., Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-097, s. 1997	E-045, s. 1999	None	None
1191. Laguna Province	Our Lady of Los Angele School	Sta. Maria, Laguna	K-048, s. 2000	None	None	None
1192. Laguna Province	Our Little Friends Kinder	Monteserrat Subd., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-770, s. 1986	None	None	None
1193. Laguna Province	Paete Nativity Montessori School	J.P. Rizal St., 4 Paete, Laguna	K-088, s. 1997	E-064, s. 1997	None	None
1194. Laguna Province	Paete Science and Business College Inc. (F: Eastern Laguna Colleges, Inc.)	J. P. Rizal St., Paete, Laguna	K-030, s. 1992	E-119, s. 1970	93, s. 1966	None
1195. Laguna Province	Pagsanjan Academy, Inc.	632 Mabini St., Pagsanjan, Laguna	K-041, s. 2019	E-076, s. 2019	313, s. 1947	None
1196. Laguna Province	Palm Valley Multiple Intelligence School Inc.	Denmark St., Alaminos Heights, Alaminos, Laguna	K-074, s. 2012	E-051, s. 2012	S-388, s. 2015	None
1197. Laguna Province	Proverbsville Baptist Academy , Inc.	J. Del Valle St., Prinza, Calauan, Laguna	K-110, s. 2017	E-072, s. 2019	S-036, s. 2022	None
1198. Laguna Province	Rainbow Institute of Learning Inc.	008 Rizal St., Brgy. Sta. Clara, Pila, Laguna	K-056, s. 2003	E-028, s. 2006	014, s. 2010	None
1199. Laguna Province	Reymarie's School	F> Fule St., Alaminos, Laguna	K-009, s. 1994	E-043, s. 1996	None	None
1200. Laguna Province	Rizal Standard Academy	Rizal Ave., Brgy. II, Nagcarlan, Laguna	None	36, s. 1956	166, s. 1946	None

1201. Laguna Province	Saint Bridgette Integrated School, Inc. (F:St. Brigette International School, Inc.)	Brgy. Masiit, Calauan, Laguna	K-093, s. 2012	E-066, s. 2012	S-119, s. 2017	None
1202. Laguna Province	Saint Francis College Montessori	M.L. Quezon St., Victoria, Laguna	K-082, s. 1996	E-018, s. 1996	004, s. 1976	None
1203. Laguna Province	Saint Paul Learning School	Alaminos Heights Subd., Alaminos, Laguna	None	None	Recognized since 2002	None
1204. Laguna Province	Saint Therese School of Calauan, Inc.	Brgy. Dayap, Calauan, Laguna	K-022, s. 2004	E-017, s. 2004	None	None
1205. Laguna Province	San Agustin Learning Center of Bay Inc.	F. Arrieta Street, Brgy. San Agustin, Bay, Laguna	K-052, s. 2018	None	None	None
1206. Laguna Province	San Antonio Abad School	P. Paterno St., Ermita, Paete, Laguna	K-088, s. 1997	E-023, s. 2008	None	None
1207. Laguna Province	San Antonio de Padua College Foundation of Pila Laguna, Inc. (San Antonio de Padua College)	National Highay, Brgy. Sta. Clara Sur, Pila, Laguna	K-076, s. 2016	E-338, s. 2014	014, s. 1986	None
1208. Laguna Province	Santuario de San Antonio Children Learning	478 J.P. Rizal St., Liliw, Laguna	K-072, s. 1994	E-039, s. 2001	None	None
1209. Laguna Province	Science and Technology School of Los Baños	Paciano Rizal, Bay, Laguna	K-083, s. 1996	None	011, s. 1997	None
1210. Laguna Province	Sisters of The Child Jesus School, Inc.	Calauan, Laguna	K-013, s. 2003	E-023, s. 2010	None	None
1211. Laguna Province	South Greenville School Inc.	Bagong Pook, Pila, Laguna	K-021,s .2002	E-019, s.2002	076, s. 2005	None
1212. Laguna Province	South Hill School, Incorporated	College, Los Baños, Laguna	K-040, s.2001	E-041, s.2001	None	None
1213. Laguna Province	Southbay Montessori School and Colleges inc. (F.: Southbay Montessori School Inc.)	Sitio Huwaran, Brgy. Pagsawitan, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	None	None	017, s. 2009	None
1214. Laguna Province	St. Anthony (F.: Saint Francis of Assisi College System)	Jardin Leonila Subd., Maahas, Los Baños, Laguna	K-016, s. 1991	E-012, s. 1991	015, s. 1996	None
1215. Laguna Province	St. John Bosco Calumpang High School Inc.	Liliw, Laguna	K-070, s. 2001	E-058, s. 2001	055, s. 2003	None

1216. Laguna Province	St. Lucy Filippini Montessori School Inc.	068 Zamora St., Brgy. Bagong Silang, Lumban, Laguna	K-080, s. 2017	E-081, s. 2017	None	None
1217. Laguna Province	St. Mary's Academy of Nagcarlan Laguna, Inc. (Formerly: Nagcarlan Sacred Heart Academy, Inc.)	Nagcarlan, Laguna	None	None	47, s. 1966	None
1218. Laguna Province	St. Mary's Montessori De Laguna Inc.	M. H. Del Pilar St., Poblacion, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-060, s. 2017	E-071, s. 2018	S-072, s. 2018	None
1219. Laguna Province	St. Peter of Alcantara College, Inc.	176 Tavera St., Pakil, Laguna	K-053, s. 2018	E-054, s. 2018	S-337, s. 2014	None
1220. Laguna Province	St. Therese College of Arts and Science, Inc. (F.: St. Therese School of Arts & Science Inc.); (F.: St. Therese of the Child Jesus Academy of Pila Laguna Inc.); (F: St. Therese of The Child Jesus Learning Center of Pila Laguna Inc.)	Pila, Laguna	K-030, s. 2004	E-026, s. 2006	023, s. 2009	None
1221. Laguna Province	St. Therese Martin of Lisieux School & Business High School	Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-088, s.2000	E-011, s.2003	005, s.2005	None
1222. Laguna Province	St. Vincent de Paul Montessori School	Lumban, laguna	K-092, s.1997	E-067, s.1997	S-029, s.1999	None
1223. Laguna Province	Sta. Maria (Laguna) Academy, Inc.	Poblacion, Sta. Maria, Laguna	K-018, s. 1991	E-008, s.1991	174, s. 1960/ 28, s. 1963	None
1224. Laguna Province	Star of Hope Christian School (Pila), Inc.	Villa Adelina III, Brgy. Bulihgan Sur, Pila, Laguna	K-069, s. 2019	None	None	None
1225. Laguna Province	The Bridgewater School, Inc.	Q. Dela Rosa St., Brgy. Halayhayin, Siniloan, Laguna	K-001, s. 2012	E-002, s. 2012	S-339, s. 2014	None
1226. Laguna Province	The Learning Place	10966 Kanluran Road, Faculty Hills, UPLB, Brgy.	None	E-396, s. 2015	None	None

		Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna				
1227. Laguna Province	The Maquilng School Inc.	UP Colleges, Los Baños, Laguna	None	32, s. 1946	016, s. 2002	None
1228. Laguna Province	The refiner's Christian School	Calauan, Laguna	K-047, s.2007	E-054, s.2007	045, s.2007	None
1229. Laguna Province	Trace College	Trace Village Subd., Brgy. Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	K-030, s.2001	E-029, s.2001	S-020, s.2002	None
1230. Laguna Province	UCCP Agape Child Development Center	Luisiana Evangelical Church, Roasa St., Luisiana, Laguna	K-104, s. 2017	None	None	None
1231. Laguna Province	Union College of Laguna, Inc.	A. Mabini St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-57, s.1963	303, s.1965	319, s.1949	None
1232. Laguna Province	VEA School	Dangka St., Mayondon, Los Baños, Laguna	K-026, s. 1993	E-018, s. 1993	None	None
1233. Lipa City	Academia De Lipa City, Inc.	San Sebastian, Lipa City	K-162, s. 2014	E-163, s. 2014	S-477, s. 2016	None
1234. Lipa City	Ages and Stages School of Lipa, Inc. (F.:Ages and Stages Learning Center, Inc.)	Brgy. 7, Granja, Lipa City	K-358, s. 2015	E-359, s. 2015	None	None
1235. Lipa City	Anne-Claire Montessori de Lipa, Inc.	M. P. Casanova St., Tambo, Lipa City	K-071, s. 2012	E-175, s. 2014	None	None
1236. Lipa City	Batangas College of Arts & Sciences	Banay-Banay, Concepcion, Lipa City	K-015, s. 2003	E-015, s. 2003	019, s. 2003	None
1237. Lipa City	Berean Integrated School of Lipa Inc.	M.K. Lina Street, Lipa City	K-025, s. 2013	E-026, s. 2013	S-046, s. 2022	None
1238. Lipa City	Canossa Academy-Lipa City, Inc. (Formerly: Our Lady of Rosary Academy)	Brgy. San Carlos, Lipa City	276, s. 1951	275, s. 1951	172, s. 1955	None
1239. Lipa City	Christ Centered Academy of Lipa City, Inc.	Purok I, Brgy. Inosloban, Lipa City	K-048, s. 2017	None	None	None
1240. Lipa City	Dagatan Family Farm, Inc.	120 Narra St., Dagatan, Lipa City	None	None	009, s. 1991	None
1241. Lipa City	Daughters of St. Dominic School	Riverside, Purok I Kayumanggi, Lipa City	K-017, s. 2013	None	None	None

1242. Lipa City	De La Salle-Lipa	JP Laurel Nat.Hi-way, Lipa City	K-021, s. 1993	E-038, s. 1993	78, s. 1964/ 22, s. 1965	None
1243. Lipa City	Divine Shepherd School of Lipa City Inc.	Tambo, Lipa City	K-010, s. 2011	E-027, s. 2012	S-413, s. 2015	None
1244. Lipa City	Early Start Learning Center, Inc.	M.K. Lina St., Lipa City	K-020, s. 2001	None	None	None
1245. Lipa City	Holistic Academy for Achievers-Lipa, Inc.	Purok 2, Marawoy, Lipa City	K-365, s. 2015	E-366, s. 2015	S-462, s. 2015	None
1246. Lipa City	Holy Trinity School of Padre Garcia Bats. Lipa City Branch Inc.	Mataas na Lupa, Lipa City	K-033, s. 2011	E-367, s. 2015	016, s. 2010	None
1247. Lipa City	Immaculate Conception Montessori School of Lipa City Batangas, Inc.	Sto. Nino, Villa de Lipa II, Sabang, Lipa City	K-021, s. 2013	E-022, s. 2013	None	None
1248. Lipa City	La Milagrosa School of Batangas, Inc.	Banay-Banay, Lipa City	K-081, s. 2012	E-027, s. 2013	None	None
1249. Lipa City	Laygo Educational Center Inc.	166 Pinagkawitan, Lipa City	K-069, s. 2012	None	None	None
1250. Lipa City	LCC Silvercrest School (Formerly: Lipa City Colleges)	L. Dimayuga St., Lipa City	K-009, s. 2013	E-010, s. 2013	None	None
1251. Lipa City	Lipa Adventist Academy-LAA Inc.	Bugtongnapulo, Lipa City	K-363, s. 2015	E-364, s. 2015	AR28, s. 1980	None
1252. Lipa City	Lipa Adventist Elementary School	San Sebastian, Lipa City	138, s. 1956	138, s. 1956	None	None
1253. Lipa City	Lipa Montessori School of Learning	Transville Home, Banay-Banay, Lipa City	K-001, s. 1999	E-014, s. 2003	008, s. 2005	None
1254. Lipa City	Maranatha Christian Academy of P. Torres, Lipa City Inc.	P. Torres Street, Lipa City	K-360, s. 2015	E-361, s. 2015	S-038, s. 2023	None
1255. Lipa City	MGP Tribeca, Inc.	City Park Ave. corner Gladiola St., City Park Subd., Sabang, Lipa City	K-104, s. 2018	E-039, s. 2023	None	None
1256. Lipa City	New Era University Inc.	Villa San Jose, Marauoy, Lipa City	K-031, s. 2002	E-027, s. 2002	007, s. 2002	None
1257. Lipa City	Our Lady of Lourdes School	P. Layo St., Sabang, Lipa City	K-001, s. 1989	E-007, s. 1989	None	None

1258. Lipa City	Pagulingin Adventist Elementary School Inc.	Pagulingin East, Lipa City	None	E-018, s. 1995	None	None
1259. Lipa City	Rev. Fr. Vincenzo Ida Kindergarten	Brgy. Marawoy, Lipa City	K-007, s. 2004	None	None	None
1260. Lipa City	Saint Gerard Fidelis School, Inc.	Maraouy, Lipa City	K-368, s. 2015	E-369, s. 2015	S-009, s. 2018	None
1261. Lipa City	St. Francis De Sales Seminary, High School Unit, Inc. (F.: St. Francis de Sales Seminary, Inc.)	San Lorenzo Ruiz Road, Lipa City	None	None	S-002, s. 1976	None
1262. Lipa City	St. Joseph School	R. Soliman St., Lipa City	K-021, s. 1992	E-012, s. 1996	None	None
1263. Lipa City	Stonyhurst Southville International School	Dagatan, Lipa City	K-015, s. 2013	E-016, s. 2013	040, s. 2012	None
1264. Lipa City	The Golden Grace School, Lipa, Inc.	San Jose, Lipa City	K-328, s. 2014	None	None	None
1265. Lipa City	The Lipa Grace Academy , Inc.	28 B. Morada St., Lipa City	275, s. 1975	E-044, s. 1996	006, s. 2005	None
1266. Lipa City	The Mabini Academy	Balintawak, Lipa City	K-023, s. 2012	197, s. 1951	289, s. 1947	None
1267. Lipa City	The Magnificat Learning Center of Lodlod Inc.	Lodlod, Lipa City	None	None	Recognized	None
1268. Lipa City	The Meradian School, Inc.	City Park Subd., Sabang, Lipa City	K-370, s. 2015	E-478, s. 2016	S-463, s. 2015	None
1269. Lipa City	The Nazareth School of Lipa City Inc.	Dagatan, Lipa City	K-017, s. 2012	E-176, s. 2014	039, s. 2010	None
1270. Lipa City	The Shepherd Chriistian Learning Center of Lipa City Inc.	San Lorenzo Village, San Sebastian, Lipa City	K-438, s. 2015	E-439, s. 2015	None	None
1271. Lipa City	University of Batangas, Inc.	Maraouy, Lipa City	None	None	S-456, s. 2015	None
1272. Lipa City	VINMAR School Inc.	Brgy. Inosloban, Lipa City	K-014, s. 2004	E-047, s. 2012	None	None
1273. Lucena City	Baptist Voice Bible College, Inc.	Lot1 Blk. 41 Citta Grande III, Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	K-107, s. 2016	E-102, s. 2017	S-017, s. 2023	None

1274. Lucena City	Bristol Integrated School Inc.	Km. 133 Diversion Road, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	K-024, s. 2008	E-105, s. 2009	009, s. 2012	SPED-001, s. 2009
1275. Lucena City	Bwest College, Inc.	Gomez Extension, Brgy. Uno, Lucena City	None	None	S-466, s. 2015	None
1276. Lucena City	Calayan Educational Foundation, Incorporated	Maharlika Highway, Ibabang Dupay, Lucena City	K-049, s. 1999	E-014, s. 2002	032, s. 1999	None
1277. Lucena City	Children's House A Montessori School Lucena Inc.	Don Crisanto cor. Mangg St., Market View, Lucena City	K-051, s. 1996	E-023, s. 2004	035, s. 2009	None
1278. Lucena City	Christ the Lord Institute Foundation Lucena City, Inc.	Maharlika Highway, Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	K-069, s. 2018	None	004, s. 2007	None
1279. Lucena City	Good News Christian School	Agila St., Calmar Homes, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	K-001, s. 1996	E-001, s. 1996	001, s. 1996	None
1280. Lucena City	Growwe Learning Center, Inc.	Garnet St., Pleasantville Subd., Phase II, Iyam, Lucena City	K-010, s. 2009	None	None	None
1281. Lucena City	Harmony Christian Education Foundation Inc.	4 Don Crisanto St., Market Avenue, Marketview Subd., Lucena City	K-006, s. 2005	E-004, s. 2005	017, s. 2004	None
1282. Lucena City	Harvest of Hope Foundation Inc.	San Antonio St. Our Lady of Lourdes Subd., Phase I, Brgy. Isabang, Lucena City	None	None	None	SPED-043, s. 2017
1283. Lucena City	Holy Infant Jesus Montessori Center Phils. Lucena Inc.	North Employee, Lucena City	None	None	Recognized since 2001	None
1284. Lucena City	Holy Rosary Catholic School	Quezon Avenue Ext., Cotta, Lucena City	181, s. 1971	182, s. 1971	129, s. 1969; 28, s. 1970; 9, s. 1972	None
1285. Lucena City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center, Phils.	1329 Daleon St., North Employees Vill., Gulang-Gulang, Lucena City	K-029, s. 1991	E-079, s. 1997	042, s. 2001	None
1286. Lucena City	International School for Better Beginings-Lucena, Inc.	Moscow Ext., University Vill., Lucena City	K-006	E-019, s. 2003	051, s. 2006	None

1287. Lucena City	Kids on Keyboard Computer Enrichment Ctr. Inc.	Quezon Ave., Brygy. 6, Lucena City	K-013, s. 2010	None	None	None
1288. Lucena City	L.C. Young Learner's Home Co. Inc.	Kalaw St., Brgy. Mayao Kanluran, Calmar Homes Subd., Phase 3, Lucena City	K-107	E-137, s. 2013	029, s. 2011	None
1289. Lucena City	La Sapienza Learning Center Inc.	#637 Azucena St., Purok Maligaya, Brgy. Gulang-Gulang, Lucena City	K-033, s. 2017	None	None	None
1290. Lucena City	Little Angels' Home of Learning, Inc.	1886 Capistrano Subd.,, Lucena City	K-016, s. 1999	E-011, s. 2013	None	None
1291. Lucena City	Lourdes Home of Learning, Inc.	Alpsville 3 Subd., Ibabang Dupay, Lucena City	Recognized since 2009	None	None	None
1292. Lucena City	Lucena Adventist Elem. School	Gov. Leon Guinto, Brgy. IX, Lucena City	K-450	E-421	None	None
1293. Lucena City	Lucena Hope Academy, Inc.	Lot 7 Blk. 8 Ph. V-A Kalayaan Avenue, Calmar Homes, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	K-007, s. 2008	None	None	None
1294. Lucena City	Manuel S. Enverga Univ. Foundation	University Site Village, Ibabang Dupay, Lucena City	88, s. 1975	37, s. 1948	36, s. 1948	None
1295. Lucena City	Maryhill College, Inc.	M. L. Tagarao St., Brgy. V, Lucena City	140, s. 1946	140, s. 1946	141, s. 1946	None
1296. Lucena City	Metro Lucena Integrated Learning Center Inc.	118 M.L. Tagarao St., Lucena City	K-030, s. 2008	E-109, s. 2016	None	None
1297. Lucena City	Northview Schoolville Inc.	Uranium St., Saint Peter 2 Subd., Gulang-gulang, Lucena City	K-103, s. 2017	None	None	None
1298. Lucena City	Our Lady Therese Integrated School, Inc.	Kalayaan Avenue Ext., Calamr Homes, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	K-030, s. 2010	None	None	None
1299. Lucena City	Philippine Tong Ho Institute	Merchant St., Lucena City	None	None	138, s. 1960	None
1300. Lucena City	Prime Elite Integrated School Inc.	Lot 18 Blk. 9 Ph. 2 Via Toscana St. Ph2 Citta Grande Subd., Brgy. Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	K-135, s. 2013	None	None	None

1301. Lucena City	Rosarian Center Creative Education Foundation Inc. (F.: MSEUF-Rosarian Centre for Creative Education)	Don Froilan lopez Building, Lucena City	K-022, s. 2019	E-023, s. 2019	None	None
1302. Lucena City	Sacred Heart College	#1 Merchan St., brgy. 11, Lucena City	142, s. 1946	143, s. 1946	144, s. 1946	None
1303. Lucena City	Saint Philomena School, Inc.	1106 Sampaguita St., Employees Village, Lucena City	K-086, s. 1997	E-017, s. 2003	003, s. 2005	None
1304. Lucena City	Scuola Gesu Bambino	Maharlika Highway, Isabang, Lucena City	K-069, s. 1991	E-010, s. 1993	021, s. 2002	None
1305. Lucena City	Sr. Teresa of Sto. Niño Center, inc.	Ferido St., Ph. 2 Pleasantville Subd., Ilayang Iyam, Lucena City	K-013, s. 2019	None	None	None
1306. Lucena City	St. Anne College Lucena, Inc.	Diversion Road, Brgy. Gulang-Gulang, Lucena City	K-008, s. 2008	E-006, s. 2007	074, s. 2006	None
1307. Lucena City	St. Gerard School Inc.	Nadres St. Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	K-028, s. 1991	None	None	None
1308. Lucena City	Twin hearts Integrated School of Lucena City, Inc. (F: Twin Hearts Intrnational School of Lcuena City, Inc.)	1201 Daleon cor. Daisy St., North Employees Vill., Gulang-Gulang, Lucena City	K-039, s. 2000	E-017, s. 2010	None	None
1309. Lucena City	UCCP Magill Memorial School Incorporated	150 Quezon Avenue, Barangay VIII, Lucena City	K-58, s. 2001	E-024, s. 2004	S-451, s. 2015	None
1310. Quezon Province	Mater Carmeli Catholic School of Alabat Quezon Inc.	Brgy. 2, Caliwara St., Alabat, Quezon	K-027, s.2002	E-007, s.2006	S-430, s. 2015	None
1311. Quezon Province	Academia de San Antonio(Acad. de San Antonio de Padua)	San Antonio, Quezon	None	E-054, s. 2012	None	None
1312. Quezon Province	Alcastle Educational School, Inc.	Brgy. Castillo, Pagbilao, Quezon	K-033, s.2008	E-037, s.2008	None	None
1313. Quezon Province	Aleaxandra Computer College Foundation	Javea Park Subd., Tagkawayan, Quezon	K-014, s.2010	E-009, s.2010	#039, s.2009	None

1314. Quezon Province	Atimonan United Methodist Christian School Inc.	120 Purok Bagong Silang, Brgy. Tagbakin, Atimonan, Quezon	K-444, s. 2015	None	None	None
1315. Quezon Province	Banahaw View Academy	Lucban, Quezon	None	None	#028, s.1999	None
1316. Quezon Province	Beata Sai integrated Schoo Inc. (Beata Sai progressive School)	230 Narra St., Brgy. Magsaysay, Lopez, Quezon	K-053, s. 2010	None	None	None
1317. Quezon Province	Beersheba Christian School Inc.	Brgy. Talaan, Sariaya, Quezon	K-380, s. 2015	E-042, s. 2017	None	None
1318. Quezon Province	Bethel Kiddie School	Unisan, Quezon	K-022, s.1990	None	None	None
1319. Quezon Province	Bixby Knolls Preparatory Academy Inc.	Brgy. Loob, San Antonio, Quezon	K-016, s. 2017	E-017, s. 2017	S-018, s. 2017	None
1320. Quezon Province	Brentley Montessori School (BMS) Inc.	Bustamante St, Brgy. Poblacion, Candelaria, Quezon	K-059, s. 2022	None	None	None
1321. Quezon Province	Calauag Central College	Calauag, Quezon	None	567 s.1953	#568, s.1953	None
1322. Quezon Province	Casa del Niño Jesus de Lucban, Inc.	Lucban, Quezon	K-011, s.1988	E-026, s.1992	S-447, s. 2015	None
1323. Quezon Province	Casa del Niño Jesus de Pagbilao	C.M. Recto, Pagbilao, Quezon	K-025, s.1990	E-049, s.1990	#019, s.2002	None
1324. Quezon Province	CCD School Foundation, Inc.	Alcala Arch. Brgy. Bayanihan, Dolores, Quezon	K-055, s.2008	E-054, s.2008	#018, s.2010	None
1325. Quezon Province	Centro Bambino Child Care & Dev. Center, Inc.	Lucban, Quezon	K-019, s.2011	None	None	None
1326. Quezon Province	Child Jesus of Nazareth School, Inc.	Poblacion, 4303 Padre Burgos, Quezon	K-063, s.2008	E-008, s. 2009	#003, s.2012	None
1327. Quezon Province	Clever Minds Haven School Inc.	#12 Don Vedasto Cadeleña St., Lucban, Quezon	K-005, s. 2019	None	None	None
1328. Quezon Province	Creative Genius Montessori Learning Center, Inc.	Gumaca, Quezon	K-016, s.2010	E-017, s.2011	None	None
1329. Quezon Province	CSTC Computer Systems Technological College Inc.	CSTC Bldg., Gen. Luna St., Maharlika Hi-way, Arellano Subd., Poblacion 3, Sariaya, Quezon	None	None	S-304, s. 2014	None
1330. Quezon Province	CVE Colleges, Inc.	T. R. Alvarez Subd., Brgy. Del Carmen, Pagbilao, Quezon	K-070, s. 2018	E-004, s. 2019	14	None

1331. Quezon Province	Dolores Christian School, Inc.	#1 Quezon St., Brgy. Bayanihan, Dolores, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#024, s.2002	<i>None</i>
1332. Quezon Province	Dominican Academy (Unisan, Quezon), Inc. (F.: Holy Child Jesus Institute)	Brgy. Rajah Soliman, Unisan, Quezon	K-039, s.2001	E-061, s.2003	#189, s.1953	<i>None</i>
1333. Quezon Province	Eastern Quezon College	Gumaca, Quezon	K-228, s.1966	E-228, s.1966	#015, s. 1951	<i>None</i>
1334. Quezon Province	Eastern Tayabas College	Lopez, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#368, s.1955	<i>None</i>
1335. Quezon Province	Eduardo Cojuangco, Jr. Grade School	Mulanay, Quezon	<i>None</i>	E-003, s.1988	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1336. Quezon Province	Educator's Clinic For Early Learners Inc.	#81 Leon Guinto St. San Andres, Quezon	K-098, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1337. Quezon Province	Froebelian School of Calauag, Inc.	377 Don Pedro Pica Ext., Calauag, Quezon	K-031, s. 2013	E-032, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1338. Quezon Province	Gaudencio M. Sanggalang Academy	Gen. Luna, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 1947	<i>None</i>
1339. Quezon Province	Gaudete Study Center Inc.	#28 Mayo St., Poblacion 4, Tiaong, Quezon	K-020, s.2010	E-012, s.2010	S-047, s. 2016	<i>None</i>
1340. Quezon Province	Gesu Bambino Parochial School, Inc.	Dolores, Quezon	K-030, s.2006	E-002, s.2007	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1341. Quezon Province	Good Shepherd Diosecan School-IFI	Concepcion St. Lucban, Quezon	K-030, s.2002	E-008, s.2010	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1342. Quezon Province	Grabsum School, Inc.	Sto. Niño St. SVPS Masalukot I, Candelaria, Quezon	K-066, s.2000	E-040, s.2002	#001, s.2010	<i>None</i>
1343. Quezon Province	Green View Integrated Learning School, Inc.	Lot 27 Cattleya St., Greenville Subd., Brgy. Ayuti, Lucban, Quezon	K-006, s. 2019	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1344. Quezon Province	Guinayangan Academy	Guinayangan, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#603, s.1949	<i>None</i>
1345. Quezon Province	H.E.Z. Kiddie Garden Learning Center Inc.	Maderal St., Brgy. 05, Lucban, Quezon	K-061, s. 2022	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1346. Quezon Province	Headstart Christian Learning Institute, Inc.	Candelaria, Quezon	K-083, s. 2012	E-056, s. 2012	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1347. Quezon Province	Holy Child Jesus College, Inc. (F.: Holy Child Academy, Inc.) (Holy Child Jesus Institute)	Gumaca, Quezon	185, s. 1953	407, s. 1950	177, s. 1960 (First Year); 16, s. 1961 (Second Year); 26,	<i>None</i>

					s. 1963 (Third and Fourth Year)	
1348. Quezon Province	Holy Cross Academy of Padre Burgos Inc.	P. Burgos, Quezon	None	None	#078, s.1973	None
1349. Quezon Province	Holy Spirit Learning Center of Sariaya, Inc.	Quezon Ave., Rizal St., Barangay 5, Sariaya, Quezon	K-071, s. 2019	None	None	None
1350. Quezon Province	Hondagua Port High School	Lopez, Quezon	None	None	#220, s.1976	None
1351. Quezon Province	IEMELIF Learning Center Tagkawayan, Inc.	Zone 5 Sta. Cecilia, Tagkawayan, Quezon	K-015, s.2010	None	None	None
1352. Quezon Province	Immaculate Conception Evangelization School	Sariaya, Quezon	K-056, s.2008	E-005, s.2008	None	None
1353. Quezon Province	Kiddie Corner School, Inc.	Tiaong, Quezon	K-024, s.1990	E-024, s.1996	None	None
1354. Quezon Province	Kin Yang Academy Sariaya Quezon, Inc.	Sampaloc Bugon, Sariaya, Quezon	K-024, s. 2019	E-025, s. 2019	S-464, s. 2015	None
1355. Quezon Province	Lalaguna Rural Academy	Lopez, Quezon	None	None	#010, s.1996	None
1356. Quezon Province	Leon guinto Memorial College Inc.	443 Mabini St., Atimonan, Quezon	None	None	#010, s.1986	None
1357. Quezon Province	LFJ Cornerstone Academy, Incorporated	1 Bonifacio St., Poblacion 3, Infanta, Quezon	K-032, s.2011	None	#007, s.2011	None
1358. Quezon Province	Little Angels Montessori Learning Center (QEC)	Atimonan, Quezon	K-031, s.1998	E-077, s.1998	None	None
1359. Quezon Province	Lopez Adventist Elementary School, LAES Inc.	432 San Antonio corner Panganiban Sts., Lopez, Quezon	K-058, s. 2013	E-010, s. 2023	None	None
1360. Quezon Province	Lopez Quezon Multipurpose Cooperative Academy Inc.	Gen. V. Yngente Ave., Brgy. Talolong, Lopez, Quezon	K-060, s. 2022	None	None	None
1361. Quezon Province	Lord's Angels Learning School, Inc.	Phase II, Kasoy St., Intertown Homes, Pagbilao, Quezon	K-046, s.2001	E-267, s. 2014	None	None
1362. Quezon Province	Lucban Academy	Lucban, Quezon	None	None	#372, s.1948	None
1363. Quezon Province	Lucban Adventist Elemenatary School	Lucban, Quezon	K-066, s.2003	E-021, s.1993	None	None
1364. Quezon Province	Lucban Christian School, Inc.	Rizal Avenue, Brgy. Abang, Lucban, Quezon	K-018, s.2003	None	S-007, s. 2019	None

1365. Quezon Province	Lucban UCCP Learning Center	Lucban, Quezon	K-052, s.2001	None	None	None
1366. Quezon Province	Lutucan Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	Sariaya, Quezon	K-041, s.2006	E-030, s.2006	None	None
1367. Quezon Province	Luv 'N Lern Childcare & Learning Center, Inc.	Lucban, Quezon	K-023, s.2010	None	None	None
1368. Quezon Province	Luzonfield Academy Incorporated	Brgy. Cabatang, Tiaong, Quezon	K-114, s. 2016	E-058, s. 2018	None	None
1369. Quezon Province	M. S. Enverga Academy Foundation, Inc.	Sampaloc, Quezon	None	None	#360, s.1955	None
1370. Quezon Province	M.S. Enverga University Foundation Candelaria, Inc.	Candelaria, Quezon	K-049, s.1996	E-005, s.1996	#005, s.1992	None
1371. Quezon Province	Macalelon High School	Macalelon, Quezon	None	None	#043, s.1957	None
1372. Quezon Province	Manuel L. Quezon Elementary School, Inc.	Candelaria, Quezon	K-024, s.2010	E-159, s.1973	None	None
1373. Quezon Province	Manuel S. Enverga Institute Foundation, Inc.	San Antonio, Quezon	None	None	Recognized	None
1374. Quezon Province	Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation, Catanauan, Inc.	Brgy. 9, Don Abella Drive, Catanauan, Quezon	K-056, s. 2018	E-243, s.1996	#101, s.1950	None
1375. Quezon Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Tiaong, Quezon, Inc.	Brgy. Lalig, Tiaong, Quezon	K-059, s. 2018	None	None	None
1376. Quezon Province	Mary Immaculate Parochial School of Macalelon, Inc.	Macalelon, Quezon	K-028, s. 2003	E-030, s.2003	#071, s.2006	None
1377. Quezon Province	Montessori of the Infant Jesus Tagkawayan, Quezon, Inc.	Valencia Pass, Brgy. Aldavoc, Tagkawayan, Quezon	K-087, s.1996	E-054, s.1999	#014, s.2001	None
1378. Quezon Province	Most Holy Rosary Parochial School	Lopez, Quezon	K-026, s.1990	E-024, s.1992	#013, s.2000	None
1379. Quezon Province	Mother Perpetua Parochial School, Inc.	4330 Lual Poblacion, Mauban, Quezon	K-023, s.1990	E-023, s.1990	#003, s.1995	None
1380. Quezon Province	Mount Carmel High School of Burdeos, Inc.	Burdeos, Quezon	None	None	#24, s.1963	None

1381. Quezon Province	Mount Carmel High School of General Nakar Inc.	Brgy. Anoling, Gen. Nakar, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#040, s.2009	<i>None</i>
1382. Quezon Province	Mount Carmel School of Infanta	Infanta, Quezon	K-052, s.2009	E-086, s.2008	#045, s.1965	<i>None</i>
1383. Quezon Province	Mt. Carmel Catholic School of Catanauan, Quezon Inc.	Catanauan, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#059, s.2000	<i>None</i>
1384. Quezon Province	Mt. Carmel School of Polillo , Inc. (F.: Mt. Carmel High School, Inc.)	San Jose St., Poblacion, Polillo, Quezon	K-280, s. 2014	E-281, s. 2014	#____, s.1955	<i>None</i>
1385. Quezon Province	Mulanay Institute	Mulanay, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#137, s.1965	<i>None</i>
1386. Quezon Province	New Jerusalem School, Inc.	412 Villanueva St., Lopez, Quezon	K-063, s. 2016	E-064, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1387. Quezon Province	Newton Science School Inc. (F: Newton's Apple Science School, Inc.)	Bukal Sure, Candelaria, Quezon	K-022, s.2010	E-136, s. 2013	S-015, s. 2017	<i>None</i>
1388. Quezon Province	Our Lady of Lourdes Academy	Tagkawayan, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#627, s.1953	<i>None</i>
1389. Quezon Province	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Seminary	Sariaya, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#075, s.1968	<i>None</i>
1390. Quezon Province	Our Lady of Peace Parochial School of Abuyon (San Narciso, Quezon), Inc.	Brgy. Abuyon, San Narciso, Quezon	K-122, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1391. Quezon Province	Our Lady of Sorrows Academy, Inc.	Dolores, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#744, s.1955	<i>None</i>
1392. Quezon Province	Our Lady of The Angels Academy	Atimonan, Quezon	K-035, s.1967	E-113, s.1965	#006, s.1971	<i>None</i>
1393. Quezon Province	Pagbilao Academy	Pagbilao, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#033, s.1955	<i>None</i>
1394. Quezon Province	Parochial School of Catanauan Inc.	Catanauan, Quezon	K-050, s.1999	E-041, s.2005	#034, s.2006	<i>None</i>
1395. Quezon Province	Plaridel Memorial School	Plaridel, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#010, s.1958	<i>None</i>
1396. Quezon Province	Polillo Adventist Institute	Polillo, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#424, s.1955	<i>None</i>
1397. Quezon Province	Polillo Adventist Institute Elementary School	Polillo, Quezon	<i>None</i>	E-314, s.____	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

1398. Quezon Province	Quezon Central Institute, Inc.	115 Harrison St., Brgy. 1 Poblacion, Quezon, Quezon	K-073, s.2003	None	#190, s.1955	None
1399. Quezon Province	Quezonian Education College	Atimonan, Quezon	None	None	#012, s.1998	None
1400. Quezon Province	Reyes- Montecillo Foundation, Inc.	Candelaria, Quezon	K-024, s. 2011	None	None	None
1401. Quezon Province	Ricardo O. Macasaet Memorial Academy	Real, Quezon	None	None	#224, s.1967	None
1402. Quezon Province	Rizal Marine & Techno Computer College	Infanta, Quezon	None	None	#052, s.2004	None
1403. Quezon Province	Saint Vincent Liem Dela Paz Preparatory School, Inc.	#42 Brgy. Sampaguita, San Antonio, Quezon	K-137, s. 2019	None	None	None
1404. Quezon Province	Sampaloc Adventist Elementary School Inc.	Greenhills Subd., Brgy. Bayongan, Sampaloc, Quezon	None	E-022, s.1993	None	None
1405. Quezon Province	San Antonio Infotech School Inc.	143 M. E. Harina St., Brgy. Poblacion, San Antonio, Quezon	K-014, s. 2013	None	None	None
1406. Quezon Province	San Francisco Adventist Elem.Sch.	San Francisco, Quezon	None	E-032, s. 2012	None	None
1407. Quezon Province	San Francisco Parochial Academy	San Francisco, Quezon	None	E-062, s.2012	#011, s.2007	None
1408. Quezon Province	San Lorenzo De Brindisi Academy, Inc.	Brgy. Poblacion I, Real, Quezon	K-025, s.2011	None	#012, s.2010	None
1409. Quezon Province	Sariaya Conservative Baptist Christian Sch., Inc.	Sariaya, Quezon	K-050, S.2004	E-001, s.2010	None	None
1410. Quezon Province	Sariaya Inst. Child Development Center	Sariaya, Quezon	K-017, s.2003	None	None	None
1411. Quezon Province	Sariaya Institute Inc.	Sariaya, Quezon	None	E-064, s.2008	#070, s.1951	None
1412. Quezon Province	Southern Luzon Academy	Catanauan, Quezon	None	None	#018, s.2003	None
1413. Quezon Province	Southside Integrated School Inc.	Brgy. Lusacan, Tiaong, Quezon	K-020, s 2011	E-203, s. 2014	None	None
1414. Quezon Province	St. Aloysius Gonzaga Parochial School, Inc.	Tupaz St., Brgy. Poblacion, Guinayangan, Quezon	K-076, s 2011	E-063, s.2003	S-029, s. 2013	None

1415. Quezon Province	St. Benedict School of Catanauan, Inc.	Catanauan, Quezon	K-048, s 2009	None	None	None
1416. Quezon Province	St. Didacus Institute	Gumaca, Quezon	None	E-162, s.1973	None	None
1417. Quezon Province	St. Francis Academy	Tiaong, Quezon	None	None	#037, s.1973	None
1418. Quezon Province	St. Francis High School (Sariaya, Quezon), Inc.	Rama St., Muntingbayan, Sariaya, Quezon	None	None	#053, s.1974	None
1419. Quezon Province	St. Ignatius Parochial School Inc.	Perez St., Brgy. 4, Poblacion, Gen.luna, Quezon	K-048, s 2010	E-141, s. 2013	#006, s.2011	None
1420. Quezon Province	St. Isidore Diocesan School (SIDS) Inc.	Patnanungan, Quezon	K-278, s. 2014	E-279, s. 2014	None	None
1421. Quezon Province	St. John Parochial School, Inc.	J. P. Rizal St., Pob. 4, Tiaong, Quezon	K-123, s 1963	124, s. 1963 (Gr. 1-2)/ 102, s. 1965 (Gr. 3-4)	125, s. 1963 (2nd Yr.)/ 20, s. 1964 (3rd Yr.)/ 62, s. 1966 (4th Yr.)	None
1422. Quezon Province	St. Joseph Parochial School of San Narciso (San Narciso, Quezon), Inc.	Brgy. Pagdadamayan, San Narciso, Quezon	K-096, s. 2018	None	None	None
1423. Quezon Province	St. Joseph's Academy	Sariaya, Quezon	K-005, s 1987	E-138, s.1946	#139, s.1946	None
1424. Quezon Province	St. Joseph's High School	San Narciso, Quezon	None	None	#746, s.1955	None
1425. Quezon Province	St. Lawrence Academy (Buenavista, Quezon), inc. (F.: St. Lawrence Academy Foundation (Buenavista, Quezon), Inc.	Buenavista, Quezon	K-051, s 2009	E-040, s.2009	#020, s.1968	None
1426. Quezon Province	St. Lucille Child Development Center	Buenavista, Quezon	K-034, s. 2013	E-035, s. 2013	None	None
1427. Quezon Province	St. Paul Parochial School of Pitogo (Pitogo, Quezon), Inc.	Pitogo, Quezon	K-102, s. 2019	None	None	None
1428. Quezon Province	St. Peter Catholic School of Mulanay Inc.	Mulanay, Quezon	K-059, s 2001	E-049, s.2001	#050, s.2005	None
1429. Quezon Province	St. Peter's School	Calauag, Quezon	None	None	#019, s.1973	None
1430. Quezon Province	St. Raphael College of Business and Arts Inc.	Poblacion 1, Real, Quezon	None	None	S-057, s. 2018	None

1431. Quezon Province	Star of Hope Christian School (Infanta), Inc.	Barangay Ilog, Infanta, Quezon	K-135, s. 2016	E-136, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1432. Quezon Province	Tagkawayan High School	Tagkawayan, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#111, s.1951	<i>None</i>
1433. Quezon Province	Tayabas Western Academy	Candelaria, Quezon	K-003, s. 2011	E-012, s.1012	(day)#008, s.1993(Night)#007, s.1994	<i>None</i>
1434. Quezon Province	The Lady Mediatrix Institute, Inc. (F.: Lady Mediatrix Institute)	Masin Norte, Candelaria, Quezon	K-159, s. 2014	E-160, s. 2014	S-161, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
1435. Quezon Province	Tinguiban Rural High School	Calauag, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#003, s.1977	<i>None</i>
1436. Quezon Province	Tribal Center for Development Foundation, inc.-Sentrong Paaralan ng mga Agta (SPA)	Catbilingan, Gen. Nakar, Quezon	K-283, s. 2014	E-284, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1437. Quezon Province	United Evangelical School of Candelaria (U.E.S.C.) Inc.	810-A Bustamante St., Candelaria, Quezon	K-030, s 1991	E-055, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1438. Quezon Province	Utod Adventist Elementary School, UAES Inc.	Brgy. Don Juan Vercelos, San Francisco, Quezon	<i>None</i>	E-003, s.1979	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1439. Quezon Province	Western Tayabas High School	Pitogo, Quezon	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	#191, s.1955	<i>None</i>
1440. Rizal Province	ALC High School Inc. (fr. Angels Learning Center High School)	B5 L1,2,26 and 27 Duraville II Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	K-057, s. 2004	<i>None</i>	041, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
1441. Rizal Province	Academe Deo Favente Inc. (fr. Academe Deo Favente Int'l.)	Ph2 B2 L2-8 Sta. Barbara Villas I, Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	K-016, s. 2007	E-019, s. 2007	043, s. 2009	<i>None</i>
1442. Rizal Province	Academy of Christian Excellence (Montessori) Inc.	10 Monzon St. Ph 9, Gate 3 Vista Verde Exec. Village, Cainta, Rizal	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2003	<i>None</i>
1443. Rizal Province	Agapeland Christian Academy, Inc. (fr. Agapeland Learning Center)	28 Chess St., New St. Francis Village Brgy. San Juan, Caintai, Rizal	K-002, s. 1999	E-023, s. 2003	009, s. 2011	<i>None</i>

1444. Rizal Province	Alpha Beth Christian Academy Inc.	LG Fronting Water District Market Site, Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-060, s. 2005	E-003, s. 2008	004, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
1445. Rizal Province	Amazing Grace Christian Learning Center Inc.	Fermina Compound, Brgy. Sta. Ana, Taytay, Rizal	K-061, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1446. Rizal Province	Ambassadors of Hope Christian Academy, Inc.	Lico Bridge, Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-096, s. 2016	<i>E-055, s. 2022</i>	<i>S-056, s. 2022</i>	<i>None</i>
1447. Rizal Province	Angel of Wisdom Academy Inc.	17 Zloty St., Meralco Village, Taytay, Rizal	K-030, s. 2008	E-030, s. 2008	032, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
1448. Rizal Province	Angels Dream Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 14 Lot 2 Villa San Mateo Ph. 1, Guitang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-301, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1449. Rizal Province	Angel's Light Learning Camp, Inc.	39 and 41 Noriel St. Katarungan Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-007, s. 2006	E-028, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1450. Rizal Province	Angono Catholic College, Inc. (F.: Colegio de San Clemente, Inc.) (fr. St. Clement Parochial School)	Doña Aurora St. Pob. Ibaba, Angono, Rizal	K-006, s. 1990	E-003, s. 1990	001, s. 1993	<i>None</i>
1451. Rizal Province	Angono Christian School, Inc.	Quezon Ave. Brgy. San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-046, s. 2005	E-039, s. 2005	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1452. Rizal Province	Angono Private High School	Doña Aurora St. Brgy. San Roque, Angono, Rizal	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	56, s. 1957	<i>None</i>
1453. Rizal Province	Angono Private High School (Angono, Rizal) Inc.	Sitio Hangganan, Brgy. Pagasa, Binangonan, Rizal	K-019, s. 2017	E-020, s. 2017	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1454. Rizal Province	Annie's Montessori School Inc.	#141 Bagumbayan, Teresa, Rizal	K-092, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1455. Rizal Province	Arma Academy Inc	Binangonan Rizal	K-399, s. 2015	E-400, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1456. Rizal Province	Baptist Bible Seminary and Institute, Inc.	Kaytikling, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-009, s. 1998	E-009, s. 1998	047, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
1457. Rizal Province	Bede & Benedict Multiple Intelligences Development Center	Lot 5 Blk. 14 Papaya St., Cainta Greenland Village, Taytay, Rizal	K-401, s. 2015	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1458. Rizal Province	Beulah Land Integrated School Inc.	Lot 3 B1 Suburban Hts. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-250, s. 2014	E-251, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

1459. Rizal Province	Binangonan Catholic College Inc. (F.; Binangonan Catholic High School) (fr. Sta Ursula Parish Sch)	Binangonan Rizal	K-108, s. 2016	E-064, s. 2017	400, s. 1949	None
1460. Rizal Province	Binangonan Garden of Learners	290 Sta. Ursula Subd. Batingan, Binangonan, Rizal	K-013, s. 1998	E-013, s. 1998	010, s. 2001	None
1461. Rizal Province	Blanco Family Academy Inc.	312-B Ibañez St. San Vicente, Angono, Rizal	K-002, s. 2001	E-001, s. 2002	032, s. 2005	None
1462. Rizal Province	Blessed Hope Christian School of Tanay Incorporated	M.H. del Pilar St. Kay-Buto, Tanay, Rizal	K-019, s. 2012	E-055, s. 2007	021, s. 2011	None
1463. Rizal Province	Brain and Talent Achievers Learning Center Inc.	P1 A Greenbridge Ave., Greenridge Executive Village, Binangonan Rizal	K-042, s. 2016	None	None	None
1464. Rizal Province	Brainworks School of Cainta, Inc.	L8 B6 Main Street, Vista Verde Country Homes, Cainta, Rizal	K-059, s. 2013	None	None	None
1465. Rizal Province	Cainta Catholic College (fr. Cainta Catholic School)	A. Bonifacio Ave., San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	013, s. 1976	009, s. 1979	72, s. 1964	None
1466. Rizal Province	Calabrian Formation School, Inc. (fr. Ating mga Anak School)	San Lorenzo Ruiz, San Juan Resettlement Homes, Taytay, Rizal	K-027, s. 1998	E-070, s. 2013	None	None
1467. Rizal Province	Center for Positive Future (Banaba)	9091 Pangan Comp. Banaba, San Mateo, Rizal	None	None	088, s. 2006	None
1468. Rizal Province	Center for Positive Future (Guitnang Bayan)	8 Leal Comp. Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	None	None	037, s. 2006	None
1469. Rizal Province	Center for Positive Futures	27 J.P. Rizal St. Balite, Rodriguez, Rizal	None	None	081, s. 2006	None
1470. Rizal Province	Charis Praise Christian Academy Inc.	Isaac Avenue, Purok 3, Zone 1, Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	K-061, s. 2016	E-062, s. 2016	None	None
1471. Rizal Province	Charles Science Integrated School of San Mateo Inc.	10 Dama de Noche St. Doña Pepang Subd., Banaba, San Mateo, Rizal	K-219, s. 2014	E-019, s. 2016	None	None

1472. Rizal Province	Child Jesus of Prague School	999 Nat'l Road Calumpang, Binangonan, Rizal	K-017, s. 1990	E-011, s. 1990	018, s. 2002	<i>None</i>
1473. Rizal Province	Children of Isaac Learning School Academe, Inc.	Antiporda St., Pila-pila, Binangonan, Rizal	K-241, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1474. Rizal Province	Child's Place Developmentally Appropriate Program School Inc.	453 Nat'l Road, Calumpang, Binangonan, Rizal	<i>None</i>	E-049, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1475. Rizal Province	Christ the Foundation Christian Academy, Inc.	Marang Rd., Ocampo Cmpd., Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-011, s. 2002	E-012, s. 2002	045, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
1476. Rizal Province	Christ The King College of Angono, Inc. (Formerly: La Mar Academy Inc.)	Sulit Compound, San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-008, s. 1987	E-011, s. 1987	002, s. 1991	<i>None</i>
1477. Rizal Province	Christ the Lord of Harvest Academy, Inc.	Blk. 30 Lot 4-6 Langka St. AFP Village, Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2005	<i>None</i>
1478. Rizal Province	Christian Baptist Academy of Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal Inc.	220 Mabolo St. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-024, s. 2016	E-025, s. 2016	051, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
1479. Rizal Province	Christian Care Academy, Inc.	2855 B4 B5 Paraiso St. Ampid II, San Mateo, Rizal	K-014, s. 2006	E-024, s. 2006	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1480. Rizal Province	CJ Learning Center, Inc.	Brgy. Calahan. Cardona, Rizal	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	033, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
1481. Rizal Province	Claremont School of Binangonan Rizal, Inc.	86-B FIEV Ph I St. Michael Homes, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	K-058, s. 2004	E-032, s. 2008	008, s. 2011	<i>None</i>
1482. Rizal Province	Colegio Sto. Domingo Educational Foundation Inc. (fr. Colegio Sto. Domingo Inc.)	1282 Sunset Drive Brookside Hills, Cainta, Rizal	K-297, s. 2014	E-298, s. 2014	S-299, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
1483. Rizal Province	College of Arts and Sciences of Asia and the Pacific Rodriguez Rizal, Inc.	85-D Payatas Road, Brgy. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-026, s. 2016	E-027, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

1484. Rizal Province	College of San Benildo - Rizal	Marcos Hi-Way Brgy. Halang, Cainta, Rizal	K-052, s. 1999	E-307, s. 1999	None	None
1485. Rizal Province	Concepcion Montessori School	Latigo Drive Brgy. Concepcion, Baras, Rizal	K-008, s. 1999	E-005, s. 1999	086, s. 2006	None
1486. Rizal Province	Creative Steps Preschool	San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-084, s. 2008	None	None	None
1487. Rizal Province	Crossmount School of Arts and Trade	Ph I GVS Mt. Banahaw St., Mahabang Parang, Anogno, Rizal	K-016, s. 2001	E-019, s. 2001	082, s. 2006	None
1488. Rizal Province	Cuatro Christian School Inc.	B1 L1 Valley Golf Rd. Valley Golf, Brgy. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-133, s. 2013	E-021, s. 2017	S-032, s. 2016	None
1489. Rizal Province	Dayspring Academy, Inc.	183 Sunset Drive Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	None	E-011, s. 1993	055, s. 2000	None
1490. Rizal Province	Divine Angels Montessori of Cainta, Inc.	73 Village East Ave. Vill East Exec. Homes, Cainta, Rizal	None	E-035, s. 2016	S-087, s. 2019	None
1491. Rizal Province	Divine Child Jesus School, Inc.	Golden City, Taytay, Rizal	K-049, s. 1997	E-044, s. 1997	055, s. 2004	None
1492. Rizal Province	Divine Saviour Montessori School (DSMS) Inc.	Lot 6 Blk. 1 Phase 1 Eastcom Central, Eastwood, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-021, s. 2007	E-023, s. 2007	028, s. 2012	None
1493. Rizal Province	Early Bird Learning Academy	Ph II-B Lower, B2 L9 Mabuhay Homes, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	K-026, s. 2006	E-020, s. 2006	None	None
1494. Rizal Province	Eastern Star Academy	94 Gen. Luna St. Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-016, s. 2003	E-016, s. 2003	011, s. 2008	None
1495. Rizal Province	EDCHEL Learning Center Inc.	Queensland Subd. Malanday, San Mateo, Rizal	K-221, s. 2014	None	None	None
1496. Rizal Province	Elim Christian School of Binangonan Inc.	Ceñidoza St., Mambog, Binangonan, Rizal	K-043, s. 2016	None	None	None
1497. Rizal Province	Emmanuel Child and Development Center, Inc.	41 BMW Street, Village East Executive Homes, Cainta, Rizal	K-102, s. 2003	None	None	None
1498. Rizal Province	Esquire Christian School Inc.	Lot 37 Blk. 1 De Castro Subd., Plaza Aldea, Tanay, Rizal	K-082, s. 2019	None	None	None

1499. Rizal Province	Faith Academy, Incorporated (American International School)	Cainta Rizal	K-059, s. 2004	E-040, s. 2004	051, s. 2005	None
1500. Rizal Province	Faith Christian School, Inc. (F.: Faith Christian Foundation School, Inc.)	Silva cor. Navia Sts. Ph. 7 Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-008, s. 1990	E-017, s. 1990	002, s. 1987	None
1501. Rizal Province	Frames of Mind School of Rodriguez Inc.	#44 Canlaon St., Amityville Subd., San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-216, s. 2014	None	None	None
1502. Rizal Province	Funland Learning Center Inc.	Ph. 1 Lot 15 Blk. 29 San Lorenzo Ruiz, Taytay, Rizal	K-228, s. 2014	None	None	None
1503. Rizal Province	Gain Christian Academy of Montalban Inc.	Apo Ext. Metro Montaña, Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-393, s. 2015	E-103, s. 2019	None	None
1504. Rizal Province	Genesis de Rizal School	B80 Ph3A Mabuhay Homes 2000 Darangan, Binangonan, Rizal	None	None	Recognized since 2006	None
1505. Rizal Province	Gingergrace Academe	1st St. Carebi Subd. San Vicente, Angono, Rizal	K-020, s. 1995	E-015, s. 1995	005, s. 1997	None
1506. Rizal Province	Godly Kids Christian Academy, Inc. (F.: Godly Kids Christian Learning Center, Inc.)	#15 A. Ipil Street, St. Anthony Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-038, s. 2013	None	None	None
1507. Rizal Province	God's Little Angel Development Center, Inc.	0265 Sunset Drive, Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-010, s. 2005	E-252, s. 2014	None	SPED-002, s. 2008
1508. Rizal Province	Golden Faith Academy, Inc	Mt. Arayat Rd. Montevista Hts., Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-010, s. 2000	E-031, s. 2004	None	SPED-031, s. 2017
1509. Rizal Province	Golden Faith Academy, Inc.	Cabrera Road, Kaytikling, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	None	None	S-093, s. 2013	None
1510. Rizal Province	Greenfield Montessori School - Jalajala Branch	219 M. Bellin St. Special District, jalajala, Rizal	K-025, s. 2005	E-022, s. 2005	030, s. 2005	None
1511. Rizal Province	Greenfield Montessori School (Tanay, Rizal) Inc. - Main	E. Rodriguez Ave. Katitupanan Bayani, Tanay, Rizal	K-007, s. 1999	E-004, s. 1999	009, s. 2001	None

1512. Rizal Province	Greenfield Montessori School of Sampaloc Tanay, Rizal Inc.	Sitio Masanting, Brgy. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-004, s. 2022	<i>None</i>
1513. Rizal Province	Greenland Academy	222 Mayfair St., Montevista Park, Cainta, Rizal	K-029, s. 1990	E-013, s. 1991	008, s. 1997	<i>None</i>
1514. Rizal Province	Greenpark High School	56 B. Soliven Ave. Greenpark Village Brgy. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	070, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
1515. Rizal Province	Greenpark Montessori Learning Center	No.56 Hon. Benito Solive Ave., greenpark Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-029, s. 1997	E-041, s. 2000	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1516. Rizal Province	Greenview Montessori School, Inc. (F: God's Creation Christian School, Inc.)	33 Pitimini St. San Carlos Hgts. Tayuman, Binangonan, Rizal	K-035, s. 2009	E-235, s. 2014	S-236, s. 2014	<i>None</i>
1517. Rizal Province	Guardian Angel Academy Inc. (fr. Guardian Angel Learning Center)	Blk. 17 Lot 43 Villa San Mateo, Guitnang Bayan, San Mateo, Rizal	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	006, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
1518. Rizal Province	Harris Memorial College	GK Bunyi St. Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-018, s. 1999	E-014, s. 1999	046, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
1519. Rizal Province	Harvest of Wisdom Montessori School Inc.	Mayflower cor. Iris St., Greenland Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-033, s. 2016	E-034, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1520. Rizal Province	Highland Park Christian School Inc.	Sitio Malapapaya Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-078, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1521. Rizal Province	Holy Deliverance Integrated Christian School of Angono, Rizal Inc. (F: Holy Deliverance Integrated Christian School Inc.)	Jupiter St., Constellation Homes, Angono, Rizal	K-041, s. 2007	E-049, s. 2007	056, s. 2004	<i>None</i>
1522. Rizal Province	Holy Family Montessori School of Rodriguez, Inc.	Lawaan St., corner Tanguile St. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-031, s. 2004	E-031, s. 2004	033, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
1523. Rizal Province	Holy Family of Nazareth School of Tubigon Bool, Inc.	Don Enrique Heights, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-137, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

1524. Rizal Province	Holy Name of Mary School (fr. St. Anne's Special School)	80 Gen. Luna St. Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-033, s. 1991	E-015, s. 1991	012, s. 1999	None
1525. Rizal Province	Hope Academy	GVS, Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	None	None	Recognized since 1995	None
1526. Rizal Province	Hope Academy, Rizal Inc	593 St. Christopher St. Brookside Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-003, s. 1989	E-001, s. 1989	001, s. 1997	None
1527. Rizal Province	Infant Jesus Learning Academy of Rodriguez, Rizal Inc.	B2 L2 Lot 2 P7 Eastwood Greenview San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-290, s. 2014	E-291, s. 2014	S-292, s. 2014	None
1528. Rizal Province	Intellistart School	1290 Sunset Drive cor. Burbank St., Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-080, s. 2019	None	None	None
1529. Rizal Province	Int'l Learning Academy, (I.L.A.) Inc. (F: International Learning Academy)	Blk 8 Cobra St., Vill East, Cainta, Rizal	None	E-087, s. 2013	S-056, s. 2016	None
1530. Rizal Province	Jesus My Shepherd Montessori School Corp.	Tupas St. Ext. San Pedro, Morong, Rizal	K-005, s. 1998	E-007, s. 1998	034, s. 2003	None
1531. Rizal Province	Jiane Therese International School, Inc. (Formerly: Jiane Therese School, Inc.)	Nat'l Road Linis, Bgy. Sipsipin, Jalajala, Rizal	K-125, s. 2003	E-095, s. 2003	047, s. 2005	None
1532. Rizal Province	John Paul Integrated Montessori School of Jalajala Inc.	56 G. Borja St. 3rd District, Jalajala, Rizal	K-036, s. 2006	E-025, s. 2006	025, s. 2008	None
1533. Rizal Province	Jolly Children Academic Center, Inc.	Blk. 33 Lot 45 Ph. 1-A Kasiglahan Village, Brgy. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-089, s. 2019	E-090, s. 2019	None	None
1534. Rizal Province	Juan Sumulong Memorial Junior College	D. Espiritu St. Brgy. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-045, s. 2009	None	267, s. 1947	None
1535. Rizal Province	Kids International Learning Academy	Blk. 8 Cobra St., Village East, Cainta, Rizal	K-028, s. 2006	None	None	None
1536. Rizal Province	Kids' World Christian Academy	B9 L15 Earth St. Carrieland Homes, Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-023, s. 1998	E-070, s. 2003	038, s. 2005	None

1537. Rizal Province	La Petite Learning Center, Inc.	#27 Ferrari St., Village East, Cainta, Rizal	K-040, s. 2013	None	None	None
1538. Rizal Province	Life Touchers Community School, Inc.	157 Marick Drive, Sto. Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	None	None	None	None
1539. Rizal Province	Light Bearer Christian Academy, Inc.	Gate 2 Karangalan Village, Brgy. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	K-397, s. 2015	E-431, s. 2015	029, s. 2007	None
1540. Rizal Province	Light of Hope Christian Academy in Philippines Inc.	Blk. 14 Lot 61 Ph. 1 Kasiglahan Village, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-042, s. 2022	E-043, s. 2022	S-044, s. 2022	None
1541. Rizal Province	Little Guardian Learning Center Inc.	Col. S. Cruz St., Brgy. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-300, s. 2014	None	None	None
1542. Rizal Province	Little Lambs Learning Center	Ph. III , Medaiva Hills, San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-013, s. 1993	E-009, s. 1993	None	None
1543. Rizal Province	Little Siblings Learning Center	Lot 26 Blk. 10 G.S.I. Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	K-025, s. 2017	None	None	None
1544. Rizal Province	LMB Learning School Inc.	1176 Lirio Compound, Sto. Niño, Bilibiran, Binangonan Rizal	K-242, s. 2014	None	None	None
1545. Rizal Province	Lord's Jewels Christian School, Inc. (Formerly: TMCC-Little Jewels Christian School)	Venes St., Brgy. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-293, s. 2014	E-294, s. 2014	S-032, s. 2017	None
1546. Rizal Province	Lorenzo Ruiz de Manila School, Inc.	Ph1 Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-010, s. 1993	E-007, s. 1994	None	None
1547. Rizal Province	Lyncrest Christian Academy, Inc.	Cabrera Road, Hapay na Mangga, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-092, s. 2019	E-058, s. 2022	None	None
1548. Rizal Province	Mach Rench Christian School Quezon Avenue Angono Rizal, Inc.	Quezon Avenue corner Rainbow Village, Angono, Rizal	K-046, s. 2017	None	None	None
1549. Rizal Province	Magis Academy (fr. Magis Young Achiever's Learning Ctr.)	10 Tindalo St., Town & Country Exec. Vill, Marcos H-Way , Cainta, Rizal	K-055, s. 2002	E-046, s. 2002	059, s. 2005	None
1550. Rizal Province	Manila Waldorf School, Inc.	Spine Road, Timberland Subd., Guitnang Bayan II, San Mateo, Rizal	K-036, s. 2011	E-202, s. 2011	010, s. 2011	None

1551. Rizal Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Guitnangbayan 2 Inc.	Kambal Road, Guitnang Bayan 2, San Mateo, Rizal	K-091, s. 2019	None	None	None
1552. Rizal Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Manggahan, Montalban Inc.	78 J. P. Rizal St., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-433, s. 2015	E-434, s. 2015	None	None
1553. Rizal Province	Maries Christian School (fr. Zenangie Learning Center)	Ph I - Mabuhay Homes, Darangan, Binangonan, Rizal	K-010, s. 2002	E-011, s. 2002	None	None
1554. Rizal Province	Marsha Montessori School Inc.	#1229 Volleygolf Road, Volleygolf Subd., San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-081, s. 2019	None	None	None
1555. Rizal Province	Master's Vineyard Academy	3F Manila East Arcade, Mla East Road, Taytay, Rizal	K-054, s. 2009	E-041, s. 2009	077, s. 2007	None
1556. Rizal Province	Meek Academy	Nat'l Road Darangan, Binangonan, Rizal	None	None	Recognized since 1999	None
1557. Rizal Province	Merry Bells Pre-School House	12 Doyles Town St., Brgy. Sto. Domingo VVCH, Cainta, Rizal	K-002, s. 1993	None	None	None
1558. Rizal Province	Metapelet De San Antonio Montessori School Inc.	Mayflower St., cor Iris St. Greenland Subd, San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	None	None	Recognized since 2005	None
1559. Rizal Province	Morning Dew Montessori I	0269 Sunset Dr. Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-022, s. 1980	E-023, s. 1993	059, s. 1990	None
1560. Rizal Province	Morning Dew Montessori II	Barrio Halang, Marcos H-way, San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	K-004, s. 1994	E-008, s. 1994	004, s. 1994	None
1561. Rizal Province	Moses Cradle Academy Inc. (fr. Moses Cradle Learning Center, Inc.)	100 E. delos Santos St. Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-053, s. 2013	E-054, s. 2013	011, s. 2011	None
1562. Rizal Province	Muzon Christian Academy, Inc.	13 Florence St. San Francisco Village, Muzon, Taytay, Rizal	K-058, s. 2008	E-060, s. 2008	None	None
1563. Rizal Province	MV Montessori Integrated School, Inc.	1446 Rizal St. Brgy. Real, Cardorna, Rizal	K-054, s. 2004	E-038, s. 2004	057, s. 2004	None
1564. Rizal Province	National College of Business and Arts	Ilog Pugad, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-066, s. 1987	E-003, s. 1989	001, s. 1985	None

1565. Rizal Province	Nazarene Child Development Academy Inc.	L. Wood St. Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-026, s. 2012	E-071, s. 2017	None	None
1566. Rizal Province	NHTA Center for Education Inc.	273 New York St. Brookside Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-088, s. 2019	E-005, s. 2020	None	None
1567. Rizal Province	Nuestra Señora de Aranzazu Parochial School	Gen. Luna St. Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	048, s. 1983	E-012, s. 1987	025, s. 2002	None
1568. Rizal Province	Nuestra Señora De Guia Academy of Marikina Inc.	74 Doña Aurora St., San Roque, Angono, Rizal	K-007, s. 2022	E-008, s. 2022	S-009, s. 2022	None
1569. Rizal Province	Nuestra Señora de Medalla Milagrosa Learning Center	001 Katarungan St. Pabton 2 Subd. Brgy. San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-022, s. 2017	None	None	None
1570. Rizal Province	Our Lady of Mulawin Academy Inc.	JICA hi-way, Brgy. Bagumbayan, Jalajala, Rizal	K-402, s. 2015	E-403, s. 2015	S-030, s. 2016	None
1571. Rizal Province	Our Lady Queen of the World Academy, Inc. (fr. Mary Grace School)	B1 L13 Sunnyville 4 Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	K-390, s. 2015	E-391, s. 2015	031, s. 2010	None
1572. Rizal Province	Papaya Academy Inc.	Kasiglahan Main Road, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	None	E-074, s. 2013	None	None
1573. Rizal Province	PBTS Academy - Bilibiran	681 Nat'l Road Bilibiran, Binangonan, Rizal	K-064, s. 2000	E-046, s. 2000	006, s. 2011	None
1574. Rizal Province	Pearl of Great Harbor Academy Inc. (:La Coletta Academy)	Ph. 4A Blk. 15 Lot 7-13 Palmera Tierra Monte, Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	K-432, s. 2015	None	None	None
1575. Rizal Province	Peniel Integrated Christian Academy of Rizal Inc.	42 Burgos St. San Isidro, Vista Verde Exec. Vill., Cainta, Rizal	K-248, s. 2014	E-249, s. 2014	070, s. 2007	None
1576. Rizal Province	Phil Christian Schools International	14 Quail St. Don Mariano Subd., Cainta, Rizal	None	None	021, s. 2000	None
1577. Rizal Province	Philippians Montessori School Inc.	Paseo Carlo St., El Moteverde Subd., Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-026, s. 2017	E-027, s. 2017	None	None
1578. Rizal Province	Philsin College Rizal, Inc.	178 Callejon 5, Brgy. Dalig, Teresa, Rizal	None	E-030, s. 2009	024, s. 2000	None
1579. Rizal Province	Pililla Academy Foundation, Inc.	Quitong St. Takungan, Pililla, Rizal	None	None	066, s. 1986	None

1580. Rizal Province	Process-Oriented Learning Center	83 Rodriguez Ave. Ext. Summergreen Subd. San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-011, s. 2005	E-246, s. 2014	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1581. Rizal Province	Queen Mary Help of Christians Educational Center	National Rd., Calahan, Cardona, Rizal	K-031, s. 2009	E-027, s. 2009	S-096, s. 2013	<i>None</i>
1582. Rizal Province	Queen Mary Learning Ctr. of Cainta, Inc. (fr. Queen Mary Early Achievers Learning Ctr)	1607 Birmingham St., Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-092, s. 2003	E-071, s. 2003	010, s. 2008	<i>None</i>
1583. Rizal Province	Raises Academy (Angono, Rizal) Inc.	232 Sumulong St. San Pedro, Angono, Rizal	K-025, s. 2002	E-024, s. 2002	044, s. 2006	<i>None</i>
1584. Rizal Province	Raises Montessori Academe Inc.	1320 Man. Rey Ville Col. Guido Ext. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	K-022, s. 2012	E-005, s. 2003	034, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
1585. Rizal Province	Raises Montessori Academe of Muzon Taytay Rizal, Inc.	Sardinia St. Francisco Village, Muzon, Taytay, Rizal	K-079, s. 2008	E-072, s. 2008	029, s. 2010	<i>None</i>
1586. Rizal Province	Raises Montessori Academe of Pantok Binangonan, Rizal, Inc.	Quarry Road, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	K-042, s. 2013	E-043, s. 2013	S-044, s. 2013	<i>None</i>
1587. Rizal Province	Renaissance School of Science and Technology, Inc. (fr. The PRISMS)	National Rd. Sitio Paglabas, Morong, Rizal	<i>None</i>	Recognized	Recognized since 2007	<i>None</i>
1588. Rizal Province	Roosevelt College, Inc. doing business under the name and style of FEU Roosevelt (Formerly: Roosevelt College, Inc.) (Roosevelt Memorial High School)	Sumulong Highway, Cainta, Rizal	340, s. 1965	E-0024, s. 1976	125, s. 1946	<i>None</i>
1589. Rizal Province	Roosevelt College, Inc. doing business under the name and style of FEU Roosevelt (Formerly: Roosevelt College, Inc.) (Roosevelt Memorial High School)	Lardizabal St., Libangco Subd., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-029, s. 2005	E-026, s. 2005	203, s. 1968	<i>None</i>

1590. Rizal Province	Sacred Heart Catholic School of Cainta, Inc.	0155 St. Louis Ave. Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-442, s. 2015	E-035, s. 2008	078, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
1591. Rizal Province	Saint Agnes School	Pacheco Subd. San Roque, Teresa, Rizal	K-016s. 2002	E-015, s. 2002	055, s. 2005	<i>None</i>
1592. Rizal Province	Saint Raphael of Monterey School Inc.	Monterey Avenue 2, Monterey Hills Subd., Ph. II Brgy. Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	K-020, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1593. Rizal Province	Saint Therese School	P. Burgos St. San Isidro, Tanay, Rizal	K-056, s. 1997	E-046, s. 1997	012, s. 2002	<i>None</i>
1594. Rizal Province	San Beda College - Rizal Campus	1920 Highland Pointes, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-054, s. 2008	E-053, s. 2008	067, s. 2007	<i>None</i>
1595. Rizal Province	San Francisco Parish School, Inc. (fr. San Francisco High School)	Pauna St. del Remedio, Cardona, Rizal	K-049, s. 1998	E-033, s. 1998	628, s. 1953	<i>None</i>
1596. Rizal Province	San Ildefonso College, Inc.	M. H. Del Pilar St. Plaza Aldea, Tanay, Rizal	K-021, s. 1990	15, s. 1953	286, s. 1949-50	<i>None</i>
1597. Rizal Province	Sathya Sai School Pililla, Inc.	Pahang, Halayhayin Pililla, Rizal	K-023, s. 2017	E-124, s. 2018	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1598. Rizal Province	Scholastica de San Alfonso Inc.	24 Badminton St., NSFV, Brgy. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	Recognized since 2009	<i>None</i>
1599. Rizal Province	Scholastica de St. Francis Montessori	008 Samonte St. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-010, s. 1998	E-010, s. 1998	045, s. 2003	<i>None</i>
1600. Rizal Province	Seeds of Faith Child Development Center in Morong, Rizal Inc.	Interior Gov. Martinez St., San Juan, Morong, Rizal	K-097, s. 2016	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
1601. Rizal Province	Seven Angels College, Inc.	Mt. Apo St. Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	K-001, s. 2001	E-011, s. 2001	001, s. 2001	<i>None</i>
1602. Rizal Province	Shalom Learning Cente, Taytay, Rizal, r, Inc.	CRF Hall Florence St., San Francisco Village, Muson, Taytay, Rizal	K-052, s. 1996	E-059, s. 1997	S-112, s. 2016	<i>None</i>
1603. Rizal Province	Shinil Christian Academy, Inc.	248 Jasmin St., Nieves Hills Subd., Angono, Rizal	K-057, s. 2013	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

1604. Rizal Province	Shining Light Christian College (fr. Shining Light Christian Academy, Inc.)	J.P. Rizal Ave. Ext. Hi-way Batingan, Binangonan, Rizal	K-022, s. 1998	E-018, s. 1998	037, s. 2001	None
1605. Rizal Province	Siena College of Taytay, Inc. (fr. St. Catherine's Academy)	E. Rodriguez Ave. Brgy. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	149, s. 1961	Gr. VI-95, s. 1966/ Gr. V-144, s. 1965/ Gr. IV-53, s. 1964	Yr. IV-100, s. 1960/ Yr. III-164, s. 1959/ Yr. I & II-117, s. 1958	SPED-111, s. 2016
1606. Rizal Province	Silver Gold Integrated School of Taytay, Inc. (fr. Silver Gold Learning Center)	135 Langka St., Dividend Homes, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-034, s. 2007	E-041, s. 2007	None	None
1607. Rizal Province	Sisters of Our Lady of Amersfoort Inc.	Nagpatong St., Brgy. San Juan, Baras, Rizal	K-041, s. 2016	None	None	None
1608. Rizal Province	SMA School Inc. (F: SMA Learning Center)	National Road, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	None	E-054, s. 2016	S-055, s. 2016	None
1609. Rizal Province	Smart TOT School - Rizal Inc. (fr. Smart TOT Pre-School)	592 Gloria St., Marick Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-435, s. 2015	None	None	None
1610. Rizal Province	Southwell School	152 Café Aurora Cpd. Darangan, Binangonan, Rizal	K-052, s. 2004	E-036, s. 2004	031, s. 2004	None
1611. Rizal Province	St. Margarette Integrated Learning School Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 11 Summit View Subd., San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-215, s. 2014	E-392, s. 2015	None	None
1612. Rizal Province	St. Anne Child Study Center Inc.	104 C. Reyes St. San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-023, s. 2007	E-010, s. 2008	None	None
1613. Rizal Province	St. Anne Learning School of Lupang Arienda, Inc.	Road 2 Lot 13 Lupang Arienda, Sta. Ana, Taytay, Rizal	K-295, s. 2014	None	None	None
1614. Rizal Province	St. Anthony Learning Institute of Quezon City Inc.	Ph. 5 Blk. 7 Eastwood Residences, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-302, s. 2014	E-017, s. 2016	None	None
1615. Rizal Province	St. Elaine Learning Center, Inc.	Lot 13 Blk. 27 Malachi St., Exodus Floodway, San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-418, s. 2015	None	None	None

1616. Rizal Province	St. Francis of Assisi Montessori School of Cainta	45 Golf St., New St. Francis Village, San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-075, s. 2004	E-042, s. 2003	067, s. 2006	None
1617. Rizal Province	St. Jerome's Academy, Inc.	Turentigue St., San Jose, Morong, Rizal	K-099, s. 2019	None	None	None
1618. Rizal Province	St. John The Baptist Parochial School, Inc.	Sumulong St. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-030, s. 2008	E-034, s. 2008	S-028, s. 2017	None
1619. Rizal Province	St. John-Hill Academy	014 Natividad St., Calero, Morong, Rizal	K-044, s. 1999	E-044, s. 1999	002, s. 2003	None
1620. Rizal Province	St. Joseph Christian Academy (Macabud), Inc.	0073 Macabud, Rodriguez, Rizal	None	None	036, s. 2008	None
1621. Rizal Province	St. Joseph Montes. Int'd School - Main	Greenland Road Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-060, s. 1997	E-048, s. 1997	013, s. 2002	None
1622. Rizal Province	St. Joseph Montes. Int'd School (approved as branch)	Holy Family Subd. Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	None	None	None	None
1623. Rizal Province	St. Joseph Parish School, Inc.	San Jose St. San Juan, Baras, Rizal	K-011, s. 1998	E-011, s 1998	357, s. 1950	None
1624. Rizal Province	St. Joseph's College of Rodriguez Inc.	J. P. Rizal Avenue, Brgy. Balite, Rodriguez, Rizal	None	E-125, s. 2018	S-126, s. 2018	None
1625. Rizal Province	St. Marcellin Champagnat Study Center	L8 B4 R20d3 Ph9 Bankers Village, Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-047, s. 2006	None	None	None
1626. Rizal Province	St. Martin Montessori School, Inc.	212 Second St., San Martin Subd. Angono, Rizal	K-008, s. 1994	E-014, s. 1994	016, s. 1997	None
1627. Rizal Province	St. Mary Integrated Learning School	Blk. 4 Lot 11 Mars St. Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-120, s. 2003	E-094, s. 2003	048, s. 2005	None
1628. Rizal Province	St. Mary Magdalene Academy, Inc.	B16 L11 Kanlaon St. Montaña, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-352, s. 2015	E-053, s. 2016	027, s. 2011	None
1629. Rizal Province	St. Matthew College, Inc.	Miguel Cristi St. Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	None	E-005, s. 1986	017, s. 1986	None
1630. Rizal Province	St. Matthew Learning Center	5 Miguel Cristi St. Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	K-030, s. 1983	None	None	None
1631. Rizal Province	St. Michael Montessori Integrated School	315 Dama de Noche St., PFCI San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-079, s. 2013	E-080, s. 2013	050, s. 2007	None

1632. Rizal Province	St. Michael Parochial School, Inc.	C. Villaran St. First District, Jalajala, Rizal	K-028, s. 2016	E-029, s. 2016	236, s. 1968/144, s. 1970	None
1633. Rizal Province	St. Peter the Apostle School of Rizal Inc.	18 Mabini St., Brgy. Hulo, Pililla, Rizal	K-405, s. 2015	None	None	None
1634. Rizal Province	St. Rose of Lima Montessori School	P. Estrada St. Calumpang, Sto. Cristo, Teresa, Rizal	K-245, s. 2014	E-043, s. 1997	015, s. 2000	None
1635. Rizal Province	St. Therese of Lisieux School of Cainta Inc.	888 Sampaguita St. Midtown Village, San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-051, s. 2013	E-052, s. 2013	S-031, s. 2016	None
1636. Rizal Province	Sta. Cecilia Parochial School Inc.	Santa Cecilia St. Maly, San Mateo, Rizal	K-218, s. 2014	E-005, s. 2002	015, s. 2001	None
1637. Rizal Province	Sta. Dorotea Academy	#22 Magsaysay Ave. Brgy. San Roque, Teresa, Rizal	K-127, s. 2003	E-096, s. 2003	055, s. 2006	None
1638. Rizal Province	Star of Hope Christian School Inc.	Brgy. San Lorenzo Ruiz, San Juan Homes, Taytay, Rizal	None	E-015, s. 1992	002, s. 1998	None
1639. Rizal Province	Stargate Learning Institute Inc.	St. Patrick St., Marvi Hills Subd., Brgy. GULod Malaya, San Mateo, Rizal	K-008, s. 2010	E-436, s.2015	None	None
1640. Rizal Province	Sunnyvale Christian School	Diesel St. Ph. 2 Sunnyvale III, Palangoy, Binangonan, Rizal	K-014, s. 2012	E-031, s. 2008	052, s. 2009	None
1641. Rizal Province	Talim Island Academy Foundation Inc. (fr. Talim Island Academy)	J.P. Rizal St. Subay, Cardona, Rizal	None	None	160, s. 1974	None
1642. Rizal Province	Taytay United Methodist Christian School	Apollo St. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-008, s. 1991	E-001, s. 1991	010, s. 1997	None
1643. Rizal Province	The Fairchild Learning Center	L 18 Sunrise St., Greenwoods Exec. Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-075, s. 2004	None	None	None
1644. Rizal Province	The Gift of Wings Learnings and Development Center, Inc. (fr. The Gift of Wings Christian Sch)	Blk. 2 Lot 13 Beverly Hills, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-048, s. 2011	None	None	SPED-110, s. 2016
1645. Rizal Province	The Little Farm House Holistic Education and	95 Beverly Hills Ave., Beverly Hills Subd. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-234, s. 2014	E-091, s. 2003	016, s. 2004	None

	Development Center (HEDCEN)					
1646. Rizal Province	Throne of Wisdom Christian Academy Inc.	#717 Metropolis East Brgy. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	K-055, s. 2004	E-039, s. 2004	076, s. 2007	None
1647. Rizal Province	Thrones Rainbow Angel Workshop Inc.	Lot 3 Blk. 3 Orlon St. cor. Vonel St. Litex Village, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-018, s. 2016	None	None	None
1648. Rizal Province	Tierra Monte Integrated School	B36 L27 Tierra Monte Subd., San Mateo, Rizal	None	E-010, s. 2012	S-056, s. 2013	None
1649. Rizal Province	Tomas Claudio Colleges, Inc. (F: Tomas Claudio Memorial College, Inc.)	Taghangin, Morong, Rizal	K-211, s. 2014	E-107, s. 1973	108, s. 1973	SPED-212, s. 2014
1650. Rizal Province	Tree of Life Learning Center	72 Isagani St., Brgy. Sta. Ana, Taytay, Rizal	K-018, s. 2012	None	None	None
1651. Rizal Province	Trees In Bloom Child Development Center	Luisa Bldg., Teachers Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-109, s. 2019	None	None	None
1652. Rizal Province	Tres Ninos School, Inc. (fr. Tres Niños Learning Center)	30 Rita St. San Carlos, Binangonan, Rizal	K-017, s. 1998	E-014, s. 1998	015, s. 2004	None
1653. Rizal Province	Valley High Academy	J.P. Rizal Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-019, s. 1998	E-016, s. 1998	016, s. 2001	None
1654. Rizal Province	Valley View Academy	L15 B4 Phase III-A Valleyview Exec Vill, San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-060, s. 2000	E-043, s. 2000	020, s. 2007	None
1655. Rizal Province	Virgen del Pilar School	Iloilo St. Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-014, s. 2000	E-013, s. 2003	009, s. 2008	None
1656. Rizal Province	Virgo Mariae Regina Learning Center, Inc. (fr. Mary the Queen Learning Center)	Avenida Tanchoco St., El Monteverde Subd. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-055, s. 1997	E-030, s. 2005	None	None
1657. Rizal Province	Vista Verde Learning Center	L11 B6 Moncada St. Vista Verde Exec Vill, San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	K-064, s. 1997	None	None	None
1658. Rizal Province	Wesleyan Academy (fr. Wesleyan Learning Center)	109 St. Joseph Dr. St. Joseph Subd. Sto Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	K-039, s. 1997	E-039, s.1997	006, s. 1999	None

1659. Rizal Province	Write 'N Play, A Pre-School	44 Barcelona St. P2 Vista Verde Exec Subd. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	K-003, s. 2009	None	None	None
1660. Rizal Province	Young St. John Integrated School	M. L. Quezon Ave., San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-045, s. 2013	E-046, s. 2013	None	None
1661. Rizal Province	Zion Center of Knowledge School	14 Norristown Vista V Country Homes Sto. Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	K-034, s. 1996	E-020, s. 1996	004, s. 1999	None
1662. Rizal Province	Zion Hills Christian School of Binangonan Inc.	328 Lirio St. Macamot, Binangonan, Rizal	K-036, s. 2016	E-037, s. 2016	074, s. 2005	None
1663. San Pablo City	4th Watch Maranatha Christian Academy of San Pablo City Inc.	M. Leonor St., Brgy. II-C, San Pablo City	K-041, s. 2012	E-152, s. 2013	S-027, s. 2018	None
1664. San Pablo City	Academia de San Ignacio de Loyola	Schetelig Ave., Vesco Subd., Brgy. VI-A, San Pablo City	K-001, s. 2011	E-032, s. 2009	029, s. 2009	None
1665. San Pablo City	Canossa College-San Pablo City, Inc.	Lakeside Park Subd., Brgy. VI – D, San Pablo City	12, s. 1961	13, s. 1961	46, s. 1951	None
1666. San Pablo City	CREST Christian School of San Pablo City Inc.	Lumang Kalsada, Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-114, s. 2013	E-115, s. 2013	017, s. 2002	None
1667. San Pablo City	Dalubhasaan ng Lunsod ng San Pablo Integrated School	San Pablo City	K-044, s. 2019	E-045, s. 2019	S-046, s. 2019	None
1668. San Pablo City	Escuela de Valle Verde	Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-012, s. 1994	E-020, s. 1994	None	None
1669. San Pablo City	First Evangelical Learning Center Inc.	Peñaloza St., Brgy. II – C, San Pablo City	036, s. 1984	E-258, s. 2014	None	None
1670. San Pablo City	Frontline Christian Academy Inc.	Baloc Road, Brgy. San Ignacio, San Pablo City	K-011, s. 2022	E-012, s. 2022	S-013, s. 2022	None
1671. San Pablo City	Golden Liahona Kiddie Learning Center	NHA, Brgy. Sto. Angel, San Pablo City	K-038, s.	None	None	None
1672. San Pablo City	Grace and Truth School	Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	None

1673. San Pablo City	Headstart School for Child's Total Development Inc.	Maharlika Highway, Brgy. San Vicente, San Pablo City	K-389, s. 2015	None	None	None
1674. San Pablo City	Holy Dream Kiddie Learning Center	Bagong Bayan, Brgy. I – C, San Pablo City	K-037, s. 1995	None	None	None
1675. San Pablo City	Immaculate Conception School of San Pablo City (Formerly Immaculate Conception Learning Center of San Pablo City Inc.)	Pope Pius Subd., Brgy. Concepcion, San Pablo City	K-026, s. 2008	E-255, s. 2014	None	None
1676. San Pablo City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center Phils.	Lakeside Park Subd., Brgy. VI – D, San Pablo City	K-012, s. 1996	E-174, s. 1996	023, s. 1997	None
1677. San Pablo City	J.A.J. Christian School, Inc.	Cor. Cataluna St. & Avenida Delos Reyes Catolicos St., Teomora Ph. 4, San Pablo City	K-043, s. 2012	E-127, s. 2017	None	None
1678. San Pablo City	Kintner Christian Academy	Aguinaldo St., City Subd., Brgy. I – B, San Pablo City	K-036, s. 1995	E-024, s. 1995	025, s. 1998	None
1679. San Pablo City	La Soledad Academe Corp.	Purok 3, Barangay Soledad, San Pablo City	K-088, s. 2017	E-025, s. 2023	None	None
1680. San Pablo City	Laguna College	Paseo de Escudero, Brgy. V – D, San Pablo City	K-973, s. 1983	53, s. 1962	139, s. 1947	None
1681. San Pablo City	Lakers Nook Learning Center Corp.	81 Col. Dizon St., Brgy. V-C, San Pablo City	K-049, s. 2018	None	None	None
1682. San Pablo City	Lakes City Christian School	Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-053, s. 2002	E-047, s. 2002	061, s. 2003	None
1683. San Pablo City	Liceo de San Pablo	M. Paulino St., Brgy. VII – D, San Pablo City	K-011, s. 1986	025, s. 1963	014, s. 1952	None
1684. San Pablo City	Melrose School of San Pablo City	Pook Kasiyahan, Brgy. VI-D, San Pablo City	K-071, s. 2004	E-023, s. 2007	None	None
1685. San Pablo City	Niño Jesus Science-Oriented Montessori School, Inc.	Farconville Subd., Phase I, Calihan, San Pablo City	K-171	E-113, s. 2016	S-089, s. 2017	None
1686. San Pablo City	Open Door Christian Academy	Fule-Sahagun St., Brgy. VII – A, San Pablo City	K-027, s. 1999	E-011, s. 2000	048, s. 2000	None

1687. San Pablo City	San Pablo Christian School, Inc.	Schetelig Ave. cor Balagtas St., Brgy. III – D, San Pablo City	K-045, s. 1999	E-046, s. 1999	S-039, s. 2013	None
1688. San Pablo City	San Pablo Chung Hua School	Zamora St., Brgy. V – C, San Pablo City	Recognized	Recognized	None	None
1689. San Pablo City	San Pablo Colleges	Hermanos Belen St., Brgy. III – A, San Pablo City	230, s. 1948	230, s. 1948	229, s. 1948	None
1690. San Pablo City	SCLC Adventist School, Inc. (F: San Rafael Adventist Elementary School, SRAES Inc.)	240 Maharlika Hiway, San Rafael, San Pablo City	None	E-001, s. 1978	None	None
1691. San Pablo City	Scuola Dei Bambini di Sta. Teresita Montessori Inc.	Patria Village, Brgy. Del Remedio, San Pablo City	K-042, s. 2004	E-071, s. 2008	S-059, s. 2016	SPED-058, s. 2019
1692. San Pablo City	South Lakes Integrated School	Brgy. San Jose, San Pablo City	K-346, s. 2014	E-443, s. 2015	S-066, s. 2016	None
1693. San Pablo City	St. Anne Carmelli Academy Inc.	Aranville Heights, Brgy. San Jose, San Pablo City	K-092	E-022	S-026, s. 2023	None
1694. San Pablo City	St. Joseph School	Colago Avenue, Brgy. I – A, San Pablo City	103, s. 1974	002, s. 1980	034, s. 1999	None
1695. San Pablo City	St. Therese Montessori School of San Pablo, Inc.	Brgy. San Nicolas , San Pablo City	K-042, s. 2012	E-118, s. 2013	S-084, s. 2017	None
1696. San Pablo City	Sta. Isabel Adventist Elementary School, SIAES Inc.	Brgy. Sta. Isabel, San Pablo City	K-051, s. 2019	189, s. 1975	None	None
1697. San Pablo City	Sts. John & Philomel School of San Pablo City, Inc.	Brgy. San Juan, San Pablo City	K-030, s. 2008	E-247, s. 2014	None	None
1698. San Pablo City	West Greenville (Laguna) Colleges Inc.***	Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-011, s. 1999	E-006, s. 1999	006, s. 1997	None
1699. San Pablo City	Zamora Learning Center Inc.	Zamora St., Brgy. V – D, San Pablo City	K-256, s. 2014	None	None	None
1700. San Pedro City	Academia De Castellano for Children Inc.	Bagong Silang, San Pedro	K-009, s. 2000	E-017, s. 2002	034, s. 2005	None
1701. San Pedro City	Academia Institucion de San Pedro	Pacita Complex 1, San Pedro	K-041, s. 2000	E-003, s. 2002	046, s. 2003	None

1702. San Pedro City	Agnus dei School System	280 Quezon St., Cuyab, San Pedro	K-085, s. 2003	E-003, s. 2002	062, s. 2006	None
1703. San Pedro City	Amazing Grace School, Inc.	137 Brgy. San Vicente, San Pedro, Laguna	K-020, s. 1991	E-027, s. 1993	021, s. 1997	SPED-005, s. 2022
1704. San Pedro City	Angelium Academy, Inc.	Blk. 9 Lots 15-18 Southern Heights 2, San Pedro, Laguna	Recognized	Recognized	None	None
1705. San Pedro City	Bright Life Montessori Academy Inc.	Blk. 39 Lot 2 Gumamela St., Elvinda Village, San Pedro, Laguna	K-117, s. 2017	E-040, s. 2023	None	None
1706. San Pedro City	Casa Del Niño Schools System Inc. doing business under the name and style of Casa Del Niño Montessori & Science High School	Fe Medalla St., Pacita Complex 2, San Pedro, Laguna	032, s. 1984	E-002, s.1987	001, s. 1992	SPED-123, s. 2019
1707. San Pedro City	Caterina and Giuditta Cittadini School, Inc.	52 Magsaysay Road, San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	K-025, s. 2006	E-004, s. 2010	S-453, s. 2015	None
1708. San Pedro City	Chantal Academy of San Pedro Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 11 Villa Castillo, Pacita 2, San Pedro, Laguna	K-007, s. 2016	None	None	None
1709. San Pedro City	Christian Bible Baptist Academy, Inc.	St. Francis Homes II, San Pedro	K-048, s. 2002	E-042, s. 2002	None	None
1710. San Pedro City	Chrysville Academy Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 42 J. Sevilla St., Chrys Village, San Pedro, Laguna	K-026, s. 2004	None	None	None
1711. San Pedro City	Colegio De San Pedro, Inc.	Pacita Comp. I-A, San Vicente, San Pedro	K-034, s.1983	E-049, s. 2012	002, s. 1988	None
1712. San Pedro City	Concepcion Kids Learning Center, Inc.	#42 A.V. Hernandez St., Chrysanthemum Village, San Pedro, Laguna	K-044, s. 2009	E-049, s. 2012	None	None
1713. San Pedro City	Creative Star Montessorian School Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 2 South Fairway Homes, Landayan, San Pedro	K-072, s. 2013	E-237, s. 2014	S-238, s. 2014	None
1714. San Pedro City	Early Readers Montessorians School, Inc.	#7 San Vicente St., San Pedro	K-120, s. 2016	E-121, s. 2016	None	None

1715. San Pedro City	Excellent Wisdom Christian Academy of San Pedro Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 27 Olivarez Compound 2, San Roque, San Pedro, Laguna	K-065, s. 2016	E-083, s. 2018	S-014, s. 2023	None
1716. San Pedro City	Golden Lampstand Grade School	B3 L15-17 Scotland St. Greatland Subd., San Pedro	K-029, s. 2006	E-022, s. 2006	None	None
1717. San Pedro City	Greatland School of San Pedro Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 21-25 Ma. Aurora Heights Subd., San Pedro	K-025, s. 1991	None	037, s. 2010	None
1718. San Pedro City	Grinhar Academy and Montessori School	Cataquiz Subd., San Pedro	None	None	Recognized since 1959	None
1719. San Pedro City	Habakuk Christian School Inc.	#690 Brgy. Cuyab, San Pedro, Laguna	K-035, s. 2017	None	None	None
1720. San Pedro City	Haddassah Academy Inc.	21 Sto. Rosario Drive, Phase I-C, Pacita Complex I, San Pedro, Laguna	K-124, s. 2017	None	None	None
1721. San Pedro City	Holy Angels Learning School, Inc.	Molave St., Southern Heights II-A, Brgy. Vicente, San Pedro	None	None	018, s. 2004	None
1722. San Pedro City	Holy Children Academy of San Pedro Inc.	32 San Cristobal St., Phase 6, Pacita 1, San Pedro, Laguna	K-073, s.1997	None	None	None
1723. San Pedro City	IETI College of Science & Technology	Purok 2, Brgy. Magsaysay, San Pedro	K-056, s.2001	E-010, s. 2003	038, s. 2003	None
1724. San Pedro City	Immaculate Heart Of Mary School (of San Pedro, Laguna) Inc.	Pacita II/Guevara Subd., San Pedro	K-006, s.1989	E-008, s.1989	006, s. 1990	None
1725. San Pedro City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center (San Pedro, Laguna) Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 11-14 Woodpecker St. Camella Woodhills San Antonio, San Pedro	K-031, s.1995	E-022, s.1995	None	None
1726. San Pedro City	Jesus The Faithful Savior Christian School, Inc.	B26 L11 Southern Heights I, Langgam, San Pedro	K-092, s. 2012	E-065, s. 2012	028, s. 2010	None
1727. San Pedro City	Jesus the Rock of All Ages Christian School, Inc.	F. T. San Luis, Brgy. Laram, San Pedro	K-087, s.2003	E-068, s.2003	066, s. 2007	None
1728. San Pedro City	Joseph and Mary Academy	Pacita Comp. II, San Vicente, San Pedro	K-003, s.1986	E-010, s.1987	042, s. 1999	None

1729. San Pedro City	Laguna Northwestern College, Inc. (Formerly: Laguna Northwestern School, Inc.) Laguna Northwestern Institute	A. Mabini St., San Antonio, San Pedro City, Laguna	007, s. 1982	048, s. 1981	A.R. 79, s. 1981	None
1730. San Pedro City	Liceo De San Pedro	Luna St., San Pedro	K-001, s.1977	E-014, s.1977	None	None
1731. San Pedro City	Little Explorers Montessori School Inc.	Lot 8 Blk. 5 4th Street, Sibulo Subd., Brgy. Nueva, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-031, s. 2023	None	None	None
1732. San Pedro City	Living Water Christian School	San Pedro	None	None	None	None
1733. San Pedro City	Maranatha Christian School-San Pedro Laguna Inc.	#44 Quirino St., Landayan, San Pedro	K-081, s. 2016	E-061, s. 2018	None	None
1734. San Pedro City	Mater Ecclesiae School, Inc.	Villa Olympia Subd., San Pedro	K-013, s.1991	E-012, s. 1994	012, s. 1996	SPED-101, s. 2016
1735. San Pedro City	Merit Winners Academy Inc.	101 Narra Road, Bayan-Bayanan, Brgy. San Vicente, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-015, s. 2023	E-016, s. 2023	None	None
1736. San Pedro City	Montessori De Casa Blanca Elementary School Inc.	#2 Sapphire Cataquiz V Subd., Poblacion, San Pedro, Laguna	K-032, s. 2023	E-059, s. 2017	None	None
1737. San Pedro City	Montessori School of San Pedro	4 Rizal St., San Pedro	k-009, S. 1986	None	None	None
1738. San Pedro City	Nucleus Zion School Inc.	Phase 5 Block 2 Lots 12-14 Honesty St., Olivarez Homes, San Pedro, Laguna	None	None	S-033, s. 2023	None
1739. San Pedro City	Nucleus Zion School Inc. (Formerly: The Kids Nucleus School of Laguna Inc.)	Phase 5 Block 2 Lots 12-14 Honesty St., Olivarez Homes, San Pedro, Laguna	K-073, s. 2016	E-037, s. 2017	None	None
1740. San Pedro City	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc. (Formerly: Our Lady of Assumption School, Inc.)	Main Road, Olympia Subd., Brgy. Maharlika, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-045, s. 1997	E-017, s. 1993	010, s. 1993	None

1741. San Pedro City	Our Lady of Carmelite Montessori School (San Pedro, Laguna) Inc.	16th Blue Ridge St., Pacita Complex 2, San Pedro, Laguna	K-009, s. 2016	None	None	None
1742. San Pedro City	Our Lady of Fatima Learning Center for Street Children, Inc.	Purok 6, Landayan, San Pedro, Laguna	K-090, s. 2017	None	None	None
1743. San Pedro City	Our Lady of Miraculous Medal School of San Pedro, Laguna Inc.	P4 B21 L4-6 Pacita Complex, San Pedro	K-012, s. 1989	E-010, s. 1994	048, s. 2004	None
1744. San Pedro City	Rosewood Children's Formative Learning School	San Pedro	K-059, s. 2012	None	None	None
1745. San Pedro City	Saint Maria Goretti School of San Pedro Inc.	Blk. 6 Lot 19 Phase 2 St. Joseph Village 10, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro, Laguna	K-084, s. 2016	E-036, s. 2017	None	None
1746. San Pedro City	Saint Vincent de Paul Mont. & Science High School	San Pedro	None	None	None	None
1747. San Pedro City	San Francisco de Sales School	National Hi-way, Canlalay, San Pedro	None	E-021, s. 1984	None	None
1748. San Pedro City	San Geronimo Emiliani School	Our Lady of the Guia St., Rosario Complex, San Pedro	004, s. 1986	E-006, s. 1981	003, s. 1993	None
1749. San Pedro City	San Lorenzo school (San Pedro), Inc. (Quality Kindergarten Grade School, Inc.)	608 Mayumi St., United San Pedro Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	K-004, s. 1981	E-009, s. 1987	018, s. 1997	None
1750. San Pedro City	Sister of Mary Immaculate School	Holiday Hills, San Pedro	K-008, s. 1986	None	None	None
1751. San Pedro City	Southern Heights Montessori	B9 L39-41 Southern Heights Brgy. UBL, San Pedro	None	E-049, s. 2005	None	None
1752. San Pedro City	St. Louis Anne Colleges of San Pedro, Laguna, Inc.	Console 12, San Vicente, San Pedro	K-307, s. 1990	E-309, s. 1990	007, s. 1988	None
1753. San Pedro City	ST. Paul Montessori School	St. Joseph Village, San Vicente, San Pedro	K-036, s. 1998	E-025, s. 1998	009, s. 2002	None
1754. San Pedro City	St. Peter Academy	San Pedro	K-018, s. 1997	E-001, s. 1997	037, s. 1999	None

1755. San Pedro City	St. Therese of the Child Jesus School(Main)	15 Topaz St., St. Francis Homes 3, Landayan, San pedro	K-017, s.1995	E-013, s.1995	009, s.1995	None
1756. San Pedro City	Sta. Cecillia Kindergarten	San Pedro	K-341, s. 2014	None	None	None
1757. San Pedro City	Sto. Niño Montessori of Academic Excellence, Inc.	St. Joseph 9, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro	K-062, s. 2018	E-063, s. 2018	S-122, s. 2019	None
1758. San Pedro City	The Strong Tower Christian Academy Inc.	Lot 14 Blk. 2 Narra Road, Crismor Subd., Brgy. San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	K-064, s. 2018	E-034, s. 2023	S-035, s. 2023	None
1759. San Pedro City	Tiwalan Christian Academy Inc.	San Pedro	K-028, s.2004	E-035, s.2005	095, s. 2005	None
1760. San Pedro City	United Montessorean School	218 Malaya St., United, San Pedro	None	None	None	None
1761. San Pedro City	Uppervillages Christian Acdemy, Inc.	#25 Brgy. Riverside, San Pedro	K-091, s. 2012	E-064, s. 2012	28	None
1762. San Pedro City	Vian Rechel Academy, Inc.	Magsaysay 2, Magsaysay Avenue, San Pedro	K-123, s. 2016	E-120, s. 2019	054, s. 2011	None
1763. San Pedro City	Wellspring of Grace School, Inc.	Blk. 46 Lot 11-14 Southern Heights 1, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro	K-047, s. 2009	E-141, s. 2016	S-340, s. 2014	None
1764. Santa Rosa City	Acacia School Foundation, Inc.	Hacienda Sta. Elena, Brgy. Don Jose Sta. Rosa City	K-049, s. 2009	E-042, s. 2012	None	None
1765. Santa Rosa City	Academia De Maria Elena, Inc.	Blk.1, Lt. 1,2,3,4 & 5 Villa Susana Subd. Santa Rosa City	K-079, s. 2004	E-049, s. 2004	012, s. 2011	None
1766. Santa Rosa City	Anahaw Kiddie Learning Center	Marquez Ave. Anahaw Homes, Dita Sta. Rosa City	K-011, s. 2009	None	None	None
1767. Santa Rosa City	B.U.I.L.D. Up Christian School Inc.	Unit B 883 Rizal Blvd., Brgy. Pooc, Sta. Rosa City	K-094, s. 2018	None	None	None
1768. Santa Rosa City	Blessed Christian School de Sta. Rosa, Inc.	East Ave. Subd. Pooc, Sta. Rosa City	K-011, s. 2003	E-012, s. 2003	010, s. 2005	None
1769. Santa Rosa City	Bright Achievers Academy-Laguna Inc.	Laguna Bela-Air, Brgy. Don Jose, Santa Rosa City	K-140, s. 2016	None	None	None
1770. Santa Rosa City	Casa del Niño Montessori School (Formerly:	P1,B3,L1-22, San Lorenzo South, Sta. Rosa City	K-014, s. 1996	E-026, s. 1996	025, s. 1998	None

	Montessori de San Lorenzo)					
1771. Santa Rosa City	Chair of St. Peter School of Sta. Rosa	Sta. Rosa Comm.Complex, Balibago,Sta. Rosa City	K-004, s. 2003	E-003, s. 2003	033, s. 2009	None
1772. Santa Rosa City	Child Formation Center of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Purificacion St., Zavalla Village III, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa ROsa City	K-031, s. 1996	E-032, s. 1997	012, s. 2004	None
1773. Santa Rosa City	Colegio de Sta.Rosa de Lima, Inc.	Olympia park Subd. Sta. Rosa City	030, s. 1984	E-012, s. 1989	004, s. 1992	None
1774. Santa Rosa City	Contezza Learning Center, Inc.	Phase 3 Blk. 8 Lot 1, Celina Plains Subd., Brgy. Pooc, Sta. Rosa City	K-067, s. 2017	None	None	None
1775. Santa Rosa City	Detorres Christian School, Inc. (formerly:Sta. Rosa Bible Baptist Church Academy)	National Hi-way , Dila Sta. Rosa City	K-118, s. 2016	E-084, s. 2018	None	None
1776. Santa Rosa City	Dominican College of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	San Lorenzo South, Santa Rosa City	K-042, s. 1995	E-027, s. 1995	012, s. 1997	None
1777. Santa Rosa City	Emmanuel Christian School	PIC B-25 ,L-15 San Lorenzo South Sta. Rosa City	K-038, s. 1996	E-033, s. 1997	007, s. 1997	None
1778. Santa Rosa City	Emmanuels' Christian School of Sta. Rosa, Laguna Inc.	Ciudad Grande Subd., Santa ROsa City	K-009, s. 2019	E-010, s. 2019	S-011, s. 2019	None
1779. Santa Rosa City	Ephphetha School for the Deaf, Inc.	Dia. Layco Subd. Sta.Rosa City	None	None	077, s. 2006	SPED-260, s. 2014
1780. Santa Rosa City	Faithlife Academy Inc.	Blk. 37 Lot 3 Garden Villas 3, Brgy. Malusak, Sta. Rosa City	K-038, s. 2017	None	None	None
1781. Santa Rosa City	Faithlife Academy Inc.	Blk. 9A Lot 22 Villa de Oro Subd., Bryg. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	K-129, s. 2016	E-012, s. 2019	None	None
1782. Santa Rosa City	Green Fields Integrated School of Laguna, Inc.	San Lorenzo South Villa Segovia, Brgy. Dita, Santa Rosa City	K-377, s. 2015	E-378, s. 2015	S-379, s. 2015	None

1783. Santa Rosa City	Greenfields Int'l. School of Sta. Rosa Laguna Inc.	San Lorenzo South, Corner Villa Segonia Santa Rosa City	K-043, s. 2011	E-024, s. 2011	006, s. 2010	None
1784. Santa Rosa City	Harvesters Baptist Academy of Sta. Rosa City, Inc.	Hi-way Homes, Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	K-041, s. 2010	E-17, s. 2012	016, s. 2009	None
1785. Santa Rosa City	Hawks Prairie School of Sta. Rosa Laguna Inc.	Blk. 5 Lots 15-17 Rover St., Garden Villas I, Labas, Santa Rosa City	K-476, s. 2016	E-068, s. 2017	S-029, s. 2019	None
1786. Santa Rosa City	Holy Family Home of Learning Center, Inc.	RCA Cmpd. Tatlonghari St. Sta. Rosa City	K-088, s. 2002	E-069, s. 2002	044, s. 2010	None
1787. Santa Rosa City	Holy Rosary Academy of Sta. Rosa Laguna, Elementary Department Inc.	Kanluran F. Gomez Street, kanluran, Santa Rosa City	K-094, s. 2017	E-085, s. 2019	None	None
1788. Santa Rosa City	Holy Rosary College of Sta. Rosa Laguna, Inc. (Formerly: Holy Rosary Academy of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.)	Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	None	E-014, s. 1987	017, s. 1988	SPED-376, s. 2015
1789. Santa Rosa City	HSOL School of Laguna, Inc. (formerly:Harvard School of Laguna)	Daystar Business Park, Pulong Sta. Cruz, Sta. Rosa City	K-064, s. 2002	E-057, s. 2002	007, s. 2010	None
1790. Santa Rosa City	International Montessori School (IMS) Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	B-18 L-11-13 P-3 Golden City Subd. Sta. Rosa City	K-043, s. 2008	E-041, s. 2008	034, s. 2005	None
1791. Santa Rosa City	Jesus The Exalted Name School, Inc. (Formerly: Jesus the Exalted Name Full Gospel Ministries, Inc.)	Jasmin St. L.M. Sta. Rosa City	K-005, s. 2003	E-008, s. 2011	005, s. 2012	None
1792. Santa Rosa City	Kainos Learning Center (formerly - New Life Learning Center)	8485 F. Reyes St., De Leon Comp. Balibago, Sta. Rosa City	K-013, s. 2009	E-007, s. 2009	004, s. 2012	None
1793. Santa Rosa City	Kindertech of Uno Cevita, Inc.	59 National Hiway, Brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	K-092, s. 2018	None	None	None

1794. Santa Rosa City	Laguna Bel-Air School	Laguna Bel-Air Subd., Don Jose, Sta. Rosa City	K-053, s. 1998	E-037, s. 1999	039, s. 2002	None
1795. Santa Rosa City	Laguna Eastern Academy of Sta. Rosa	Ambrosia Subd. Brgy. Ibaba, Sta. Rosa City	None	None	024, s. 2002	None
1796. Santa Rosa City	Laguna Northwestern College, Inc.-Sta. Rosa Branch	F. Reyes St., Balibago Santa Rosa City	None	E-002, s. 1995	050, s. 2000	None
1797. Santa Rosa City	Lakeside Early Academic Development (LEAD) Christian School Inc.	124 F. Gomez St., Aplaya, Santa Rosa City	K-088, s. 2016	E-109, s. 2017	None	None
1798. Santa Rosa City	Learning Ladder Child Development Center, Inc.	Blk. 22 Lot 29 Grand Chestnut Grove Subd., Brgy. Pulong Sta. Cruz, Sta. Rosa City	K-120, s. 2017	None	None	None
1799. Santa Rosa City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	Dna. Rosina Comp., Amihan Subd. Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	K-016, s. 2011	E-259, s. 2014	S-079, s. 2019	None
1800. Santa Rosa City	Marie Margarette School Incorporated	B-4,L-9 Roseflor Subd. Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	K-012, s. 2002	E-050, s. 2004	019, s. 2009	None
1801. Santa Rosa City	Mary Immaculate Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc. (formerly: International Learning School)	Ph IC, B-13, L-14 San Lorenzo South , Sta. Rosa City	K-099, s. 1997	E-071, s. 1997	013, s. 2011	None
1802. Santa Rosa City	Mary's Ville Academy of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Golden City, Brgy. Dila, Sta. Rosa City	K-079, s. 2004	E-049, s. 2004	None	None
1803. Santa Rosa City	Mater Dei School of Sta. Rosa Inc. (formerly Queen Mary School Inc.)	Calle Jose Zavalla Vil. II, Sta. Rosa City	K-018, s. 1996	E-019, s. 2000	None	None
1804. Santa Rosa City	Meridian Educational Institution Inc.	B2,L6, Golden City Subd. Sta. Rosa City	K-026, s. 2000	E-009, s. 2002	049, s. 2003	None
1805. Santa Rosa City	Mirriam Institute Inc. (formerly: Mirriamville School, Inc.)	B25,L10,P3A, Golden City Subd. Sta. Rosa City	Recognized	None	Recognized since 2010	None
1806. Santa Rosa City	Mt. Rushmore Academy of Laguna Inc. (F: Mt.	3rd Street, Hi-way Homes Subd., Brgy. Tagapo Santa Rosa City	K-089, s. 2012	None	None	SPED-026

	Rushmore Child Learning Center)					
1807. Santa Rosa City	New Sinai School and Colleges Sta. Rosa Inc.	Old National Highway, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	K-048, s. 2022	E-049, s. 2022	S-050, s. 2022	None
1808. Santa Rosa City	Our Lady in Pink and Blue School Inc.	486 Emerald St., Perlas Village Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	K-253, s. 2014	None	None	None
1809. Santa Rosa City	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc. (F.: Our Lady of Assumption School, Inc.)	RSBS Blvd. San Lorenzo South SUBd., Brgy. Malitlit, Sta. Rosa City	K-160, s. 1996	E-171, s. 1996	003, s. 2000	None
1810. Santa Rosa City	Our Lady of Guadalupe Academy	F. Gomez St. cor. Añonuevo, Sta. Rosa City	K-065, s. 2001	E-067, s. 2003	059, s. 2003	None
1811. Santa Rosa City	Our Lady of Pilar Academy of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 6-8 Camia St., J.B. Village Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	K-088, s. 2013	None	None	None
1812. Santa Rosa City	Panorama Montessori School	Mariquita Pueblo, Dita Sta. Rosa City	K-011, s. 1989	E-015, s. 1989	003, s. 1994	None
1813. Santa Rosa City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 1 Lots 76-77 Carlton Residences, Brgy. Dita, Santa Rosa City	K-070, s. 2019	None	None	None
1814. Santa Rosa City	Princeton Academy Inc. (formerly Dynamic Synergy Preparatory System, Inc.)	Phase IV B-71 L-14A Freindswood St., Laguna Bel-Air II, Santa Rosa City	K-026, s. 2009	E-021, s. 2009	None	None
1815. Santa Rosa City	Queen Anne School of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Mariquita, Pubelo II Dita, Sta. Rosa City	K-001, s. 1997	E-001, s. 1997	030, s. 1999	None
1816. Santa Rosa City	Saint Francis of Assisi College of Santa Rosa, Inc.	Purok IV, Brgy. Sinalhan, Santa Rosa City	K-383, s. 2015	E-115, s. 2016	S-116, s. 2016	None
1817. Santa Rosa City	San Geronimo Emiliani School of Sta. Rosa	PIC San Lorenzo South, Sta. Rosa City	K-039, s. 1996	E-047, s. 1997	041, s. 1998	None
1818. Santa Rosa City	San Lorenzo Christian School Inc.	B3,L4,P1-A San Lorenzo South , Sta. Rosa City	None	E-033, s. 2003	006, s. 2002	None
1819. Santa Rosa City	San Lorenzo Rhythm Academy of Learning Inc.	Blk. 33 Lot 15 Phase 1 San Lorenzo South, Brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	K-119, s. 2019	None	None	None

1820. Santa Rosa City	Santa Rosa Educational Institution	Tatlonghari St. Santa Rosa City	K-021, s. 2011	E-034, s. 2012	318, s. 1947	None
1821. Santa Rosa City	Seven Pillars Educational System Inc.	Laguna Bel-Air Subd., Don Jose, Sta. Rosa City	K-012, s. 2009	E-009, s. 2011	008, s. 2012	SPED-261, s. 2014
1822. Santa Rosa City	Solomon Kiddie World School, Inc.	F. Gomez St., Brgy. Ibaba, Santa Rosa City	K-139, s. 2016	None	None	None
1823. Santa Rosa City	Spring of Life Academy - SOLA Inc. (F: Spring of Life Child Development Center Inc.)	Blk. 21 Lots 3, 4 & 6 Blk. 22 Lots 5 & 6 Ph. 3 Golden City Subd., Brgy. Dila, Sta. Rosa City	K-105, s. 2019	None	None	None
1824. Santa Rosa City	St. Judiel Learning Center, City of Santa Rosa, Inc.	Blk. 30 Lots 3, 5, 7 & 9 Daisy St., Ph. 3 Garden Villas 3, Brgy. Malusak, Santa Rosa City	K-075, s. 2019	None	None	None
1825. Santa Rosa City	St. Ruiz Montessori School	B44,L3, PIC San Lorenzo South Sta. Rosa City	K-038, s. 1997	E-070, s. 1997	029, s. 1999	None
1826. Santa Rosa City	Sta. Rosa Laguna Christian School (SANROLACS)	104 F. Gomez St. Sta. Rosa City	K-058, s. 1996	E-084, s. 2008	None	None
1827. Santa Rosa City	Sts. Paul & Mark School Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 3 Panorama Ville, Brgy. Dita Santa Rosa City	K-013, s. 2011	E-051, s. 2022	None	SPED-002, s. 2011
1828. Santa Rosa City	Sts. Peter & Paul Early Childhood Center	Blk. 10,Lot 88/89, Golden City Subd., City of Santa Rosa	K-042, s. 1996	E-051, s. 2001	None	None
1829. Santa Rosa City	Technow Montessori of Santa Rosa Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 8 Rosaflor Subd., Brgy. Tagapo Santa Rosa City	K-086, s. 2016	E-087, s. 2016	None	None
1830. Santa Rosa City	The Canossa School, Inc.	Zavalla St. Brgy. Kanluran, Sta. Rosa City	041, s. 1956	416, s. 1948/ 318, s. 1951	42, s. 1956/ 130, s. 1957/ 32, s. 1958/ 25, s. 1960	None
1831. Santa Rosa City	Theresa Margaritte Child Learning Center and Tutorial Inc.	Blk. 30 Lot 20 Celina Homes, Brgy. Tagapo Santa Rosa City	K-089, s. 2013	None	None	None

1832. Santa Rosa City	United Montessorean School of Sta. Rosa Laguna Inc. (close of operation, SY 2018-2019)	Celina Homes, Tagapo Santa Rosa City	K-090, s. 2013	None	None	None
1833. Santa Rosa City	Vincent Clare School Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 1 Zeramyrd Subd., Brgy. Macablang Sta. Rosa City	K-033, s. 2004	None	None	None
1834. Santa Rosa City	Wondrous Works Speed Learning Center, Inc.	B-5,L-49 San Lorenzo South Sta. Rosa City	K-033, s. 2002	E-019, s. 2004	006, s. 2012	None
1835. Santo Tomas City	Almond Academy Foundation, Incorporated	San Fernando, Sto. Tomas	K-018, s. 1993	E-011, s. 1994	040, s. 2007	None
1836. Santo Tomas City	Blue Isle Integrated School, Inc.	Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas	K-044, s. 2000	E-044, s. 2000	023, s. 2002	None
1837. Santo Tomas City	Greenville Academy of Sta. Clara, Inc.	Sta. Clara, Sto. Tomas	K-007, s. 2001	E-005, s. 2001	045, s. 2004	None
1838. Santo Tomas City	His Care Christian Institute of Santa Maria Sto. Tomas Batangas, Inc. (F: His Care Learning Center of Santa Maria Sto. Tomas Batangas, Inc.)	Blue Isle, Filinvest, Sta. Maria, S to. Tomas	K-101, s. 2018	E-102, s. 2018	S-103, s. 2018	None
1839. Santo Tomas City	Hope Christian Academy of Sto. Tomas, Batangas, Inc.	Sto. Tomas	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 2001	None
1840. Santo Tomas City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Filinvest Blue Isle Inc. (F.: Maranatha Christian Academy of Filinvest Blue Isle Subd. Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas Inc.)	Sec. 5 Blk. 1 Lot 1-8 Blue Isle Subd. Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	K-180, s. 2014	E-326, s. 2014	S-460, s. 2015	None
1841. Santo Tomas City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Sto. Tomas Batangas Chapter Inc.	#0362 J.P. Laurel Highway, San Roque, Sto. Tomas	K-104, s. 2016	E-052, s. 2019	None	None
1842. Santo Tomas City	Mother Barbara Micarelli School, Inc.	San Miguel, Santo Tomas	K-018, s. 1993	E-011, s. 1994	S-032, s. 2018	None

1843. Santo Tomas City	Saint Thomas Academy	Malvar Ave., Poblacion 3, Santo Tomas	None	None	42, s. 1947	None
1844. Santo Tomas City	St. Thomas Montessori Learning Center	R. Carpio St., Santo Tomas, Batangas	K-021, s. 1991	E-010, s. 1991	009, s. 1995	None
1845. Santo Tomas City	San Bartolome Adventist Elementary School	San Bartolome, Santo Tomas	Recognized	Recognized	None	None
1846. Tanauan City	Buhay na Pag-asa Christian School	#259 Lauan Avenue, Mt. View Subd., Brgy. III, Tanauan City	K-087, s. 2003	E-422, s. 2015	None	None
1847. Tanauan City	Carolina Tanauan Intervention Center Inc.	Tanauan City	None	None	None	SPED-002, s. 2008
1848. Tanauan City	Creative Corner and Learning Center Inc.	199 C. Garcia St., Barangay 4, Tanauan City	K-049, s. 2016	None	None	None
1849. Tanauan City	Daughters of Mary Immaculate	F. Laurena St., Tanauan City	K-002, s. 1994	E-050, s. 1981	S-033, s. 2013	None
1850. Tanauan City	DMMC Institute of Health Sciences, Inc.	143 Narra St., Mountview Subd., Tanauan City	None	None	S-036, s. 2023	None
1851. Tanauan City	Escuela Sagrada Familia	Holy Family parish Comp., Luyos, Tanauan City	K-047, s. 2002	E-014, s. 2007	None	None
1852. Tanauan City	First Asia Institute Of Technology and Humanities	2 Darasa, Tanauan City	K-022, s. 2002	E-021, s. 2002	039, s. 2004	None
1853. Tanauan City	His Care Christian Institue, Darasa, Tanauan, Batangas, Inc.	1167 Darasa, Tanauan City	K-008, s. 2012	E-037, s. 2023	S-123, s. 2017	None
1854. Tanauan City	His Care Christian Institute of Tanauan Batangas Inc.	Bagumbayan, Tanauan City	K-053, s. 2017	E-054, s. 2017	S-144, s. 2018	None
1855. Tanauan City	Intellimind Learning Center Inc.	#577 Zone 5, Brgy. Tinurik, Tanauan City	K-035, s. 2019	None	None	None
1856. Tanauan City	Jesus Is Lord Christian School Foundation Batangas, Inc.	J. V. Pagaspas Street, Tanauan City	K-046, s. 2005	E-037, s. 2005	061, s. 2007	None
1857. Tanauan City	Kudos! Kiddos Learning Academy, Inc.	Ambulong, Tanauan City	K-050, s. 2016	E-036, s. 2019	None	None

1858. Tanauan City	La Consolacion College Tanauan (F.: Our Lady of Fatima Academy)	Brgy. II, Tanauan City	341, s. 1950	142, s. 1951	143, s. 1951	None
1859. Tanauan City	Lily Rose Educational Foundation, Inc.	A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	K-004, s. 1993	E-018, s. 1994	012, s. 2012	None
1860. Tanauan City	Mabini Educational Institution (Balele)	Balele, Tanauan City	None	None	038, s. 1957	None
1861. Tanauan City	Mabini Educational Institution (Janopol)	Janopol, Tanauan City	None	None	055, s. 1974	None
1862. Tanauan City	Mabini Educational InstitutionS, iNC.a)	Talaga, Tanauan City	K-051, s. 2016	E-037, S. 2019	066, s. 1951	None
1863. Tanauan City	Maranatha Christian Academy, Fourth Watch Inc.	174 F. Platon St., Tanauan City	K-007, s. 2012	E-007, s. 2012	None	None
1864. Tanauan City	Master Creator's Learning Center Inc.	Brgy. Gonzales, Tanauan City	K-027, s. 2012	E-0389, S. 2019	None	None
1865. Tanauan City	Montessori East Tanauan	B9 L5 Bagtican St., Poblacion III, Tanauan City	K-021, s. 2005	E-004, s. 2008	None	None
1866. Tanauan City	Multiple Intelligence Learning Center of Tanauan City Inc.	A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	K-023, s. 2005	E-423, s. 2015	None	None
1867. Tanauan City	Nova Schola Tanauan, Inc. (Formerly: NTC Education Batangas Inc.)	A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	None	None	S-006, s. 2018	None
1868. Tanauan City	One in Christ Church School of Bagbag, Inc.	Bagbag, Tanauan City	K-024, s. 2012	E-017, s. 2012	None	None
1869. Tanauan City	Our Lady of Assumption College	N. Gonzales St., Brgy. Poblacion, Tanauan City	K-020, s. 2012	E-014, s. 2012	015, s. 2012	None
1870. Tanauan City	Penleigh School Inc.	130 F. Onate St., Barangay 2, Tanauan City	K-048, s. 2016	None	None	None
1871. Tanauan City	Queen of All Saints Academy	Balele, Tanauan City	K-110, s. 1997	E-083, s. 1997	None	None
1872. Tanauan City	St. John Academy of Visual And Performing Arts Inc.	229 A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	K-092, s. 2017	E-093, s. 2017	S452, s. 2015	None

1873. Tanauan City	Sta. Cecilia Integrated School-TANauan Batangas Inc.	74 F. Platon Street, Tanauan City	K-048, s. 2001	E-048, s. 2001	S-040, s. 2019	None
1874. Tanauan City	Sunhill Developmental Education-Tanauan, Inc.	431 Dau St., Mt. View Subd., Brgy. 3, Tanauan City	None	None	None	SPED-125, s. 2017
1875. Tanauan City	Tanauan Insitute, Inc.	J. Gonzales St., Tanauan City	K-025, s. 1992	E-018, s. 1992	095, s. 1947	None
1876. Tanauan City	The Child's Light School	Zone 1 Bagumbayan, Tanauan City	K-005	None	None	None
1877. Tanauan City	The Tanauan City Academy, Inc. (F: The Readers Kidz Learning Center of Tanauan Inc.)	Barangay 6, Tanauan City	K-420, s. 2015	E-421, s. 2015	S-007, s. 2018	None
1878. Tayabas City	Casa del Niño Jesus de Tayabas, Inc.	St. Michael Comp., San Roque Zone-1, Tayabas City	K-031, s.1993	E-073, s. 2022	None	None
1879. Tayabas City	Didache Educational Institute Inc.	Tayabas City	K-065,s.2000	None	None	None
1880. Tayabas City	Ilasan Adventist Elementary School Inc.	Brgy. Ilayang Ilasan, Tayabas City	None	195, s.1975	None	None
1881. Tayabas City	Little Mikko Child Learning Center	P. Nadera St., Tayabas City	K-083, s.2002	None	None	None
1882. Tayabas City	Maryhill College, Inc.	Sta. Isabel, San Juan Estates, Sta. Barbara Village, Tayabas City	K-030, s.2011	E-244, s. 2014	None	None
1883. Tayabas City	Our Lady of Victory Integrated School, Inc.	Brgy. Wakas, Tayabas City	K-022, s.2001	E-024, s.2001	#006, s.2004	None
1884. Tayabas City	Pillars of Faith Christian Academy, Inc.	Brgy. Mateuna, Tayabas City	K-060, s. 2016	None	None	None
1885. Tayabas City	Saint Therese of Leveriza Chidlren's House Incorporated	Blk. 27 Lot 32 Leveriza Drive Heights Subd., Tayabas City	K-037, s. 2018	None	None	None
1886. Tayabas City	San Roque Parochial School, Inc.	Ilasan, Tayabas City	None	E-069, s.2008	#016, s.1986	None
1887. Tayabas City	St. John Bosco College of Tayabas, Inc. (F.: St.	San Roque, Tayabas City	K-030, s. 2013	E-053,s. 2001	#124, s.1970	None

	John Bosco Academy of Tayabas Inc.)					
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Enclosure 3

Private Schools with Government Permit to Operate for SY 2023-2024

DIVISION	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	KINDER-GARTEN	ELEMENTARY		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL		SPED PERMIT NO.	HOME-SCHOOLING PERMIT NO.
			PERMIT NO.	PERMIT NO.	GRADE LEVEL/S	PERMIT NO.	GRADE LEVEL/S		
1. Antipolo City	Brighton Institute of Arts & Trade, Inc.	Lot 18 Phase III-D, NHA Avenue, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-008, s. 2023	E-009, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
2. Antipolo City	Paref Rosehill Preschool	Sta Monica Estate, Havila Mission Hills, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-06-004, s. 2023
3. Antipolo City	Rockfort Christian Academy	National Road, Inday Subd. Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-06-011, s. 2023
4. Antipolo City	Four Shepherds Divine Academy, Inc.	Blk. 20 Lot 4 Bagong Nayon II-B, Antipolo City	None	E-063, s. 2023	1-6	S-064, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
5. Antipolo City	Green House Montessori School of the Phils., Inc.	16 Jensen St., Village East, Brgy. Muntindilaw, Antipolo City	None	None	None	S-065, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
6. Antipolo City	La Salle College Antipolo Foundation, Inc.	Lot 1 Circumferential Road, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-066, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-017, s. 2022
7. Antipolo City	Metroview Baptist Academy, Inc.	C. Lawis Extension, Maguey Road, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-067, s. 2023	E-068, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
8. Antipolo City	New Life Evangelical Training School Inc.	Purok 3, Peñafrancia, Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-069, s. 2023	E-070, s. 2023	1-6	S-071, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

9. Antipolo City	Pillar of Knowledge Kiddie School	14 M. Santos St., Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-072, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
10. Antipolo City	Saint Jude The Apostle Integrated School Inc.	#204 Sumulong Highway, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-073, s. 2023	E-074, s. 2023	1-6	S-075, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
11. Antipolo City	St. Katharine Drexel Magnate School, Inc.	Ilang-Ilang St., Searland Village 2, Phase 1, Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-076, s. 2023	E-077, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
12. Antipolo City	The Abba's Orchard, A Maria Montessori School	SAIDI Compound, Daang Bakal, Taktak Road, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-078, s. 2023	E-079, s. 2023	1-6	S-080, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
13. Antipolo City	Jems Fruit of Learning School Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 5 Israel St., Palmera 5, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	None	E-081, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
14. Antipolo City	Ponce Gold School of Learning Inc.	Lavender St., Greenheights Subd., Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-082, s. 2023	E-083, s. 2023	1-6	S-084, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
15. Antipolo City	City Gates Academy, Inc.	#1 Camias Road, Cogeo Village Gate 2, Brgy. Bagon Nayon, Antipolo City	None	E-102, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
16. Antipolo City	Great Learners Hub Academy Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 1 Bagong Nayon II Ph. V, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-110, s. 2023	E-111, s. 2023	1-6	S-112, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
17. Antipolo City	Treasures in Heaven Learning Center, Inc.	#22 Macopa Street, Nayon Silangan, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	None	E-119, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
18. Antipolo City	Antipolo Minds-Asia Academy Inc.	#4 Ruhats, Marcos Highway, Brgy. Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-133, s. 2023	E-134, s. 2023	1-6	S-135, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

19. Antipolo City	Children's House of Arts Integrated School Inc.	Lot 3 Blk. 19 Peñafrancia Hills Subd., Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-136, s. 2023	E-137, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
20. Antipolo City	Eastside Preparatory Montessori Inc.	19 Adams Street, Marcos Highway, Filinvest Homes East Subd., Mayamot, First District, Antipolo City	K-138, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
21. Antipolo City	Gen's School of Learning of Antipolo City Inc.	#1235 Marigman St., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	None	E-139, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
22. Antipolo City	St. Therese of the Infant Jesus School of Antipolo City Inc.	#10 GSIS Avenue, Coge Village, Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Antipolo City	K-140, s. 2023	E-141, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
23. Antipolo City	Rondina Soledad Christian Academy Inc.	79 Sampaloc St., Unit 7 Sto. Niño 1, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-143, s. 2023	E-144, s. 2023	1-6	S-145, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
24. Antipolo City	Love and Serve Christian School Inc.	Lot 30 Knights of Columbus, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	None	None	None	S-154, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
25. Antipolo City	San Isidro Labrador Academy Region IV San Juan Antipolo, Rizal Inc.	Blk. 7 Lot 9-14 Sitio Inalsan, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	K-256, s. 2023	E-257, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
26. Antipolo City	English Christian Academy Inc.	Blk. 171 Lot 11-14 All Spice Road, Robinsons Homes East Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	None	E-322, s. 2023	1-6	S-323, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
27. Antipolo City	English Christian Academy Inc.	Lot 1 San Antonio Village, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	K-324, s. 2023	E-325, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
28. Antipolo City	Palmes School of Antipolo Inc.	Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-326, s. 2023	E-327, s. 2023	1-6	S-328, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

29. Antipolo City	Prince Henry Christian Academy Inc.	125 Sta. Cecilia St., Peñafrancia, Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-329, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
30. Antipolo City	Saint Grace Integrated School	Blk. 8 Lot 18 Phase 1 Silver St., Sta. Elena Village, Antipolo City	K-330, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
31. Antipolo City	Sansung Mission School Inc.	24 Volvo St., Muntingdilaw, Antipolo City	K-331, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
32. Antipolo City	Spring of the Spirit Excellent Grace Academe Inc.	#6 First Avenue, Beverly Hills, Antipolo City	None	E-332, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
33. Antipolo City	The Camillan Sisters Maria Domenica Development Center, Inc.	Sitio 2 Napoleon Street, Kingsville Executive Village, Marcos Highway, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	None	E-333, s. 2023	1-6 with SPED	None	None	None	None
34. Antipolo City	Tots @ Work Development Center For Young Learners, Inc.	Lot 9 Blk. 11 Kennedy St., Broadway Pines Executive Village, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-334, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
35. Antipolo City	English Christian Academy, Inc.	Lot 5 Blk. 5 #8 Ilang-ilang St., Bermuda Heights Subd., Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-339, s. 2023	E-340, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
36. Antipolo City	Hands Edu-Happy Hands Kindergarten, Inc.	Blk. 50 Lot 14 Don Vicente Avenue, Peñafrancia Hills, Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-341, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
37. Antipolo City	MapleBear Vermont Park Inc.	Blk. 3 Lot 4, 5, 6 Vermont Park Executive Village, Hancock, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-342, s. 2023	E-343, s. 2023	1-2	None	None	None	None
38. Antipolo City	Queen of Peace Montessori School, Inc.	#25 Lourdes St., Milagros Estate Subd.,	K-344, s. 2023	E-345, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None

		Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City							
39. Antipolo City	Will School of Antipolo, Inc.	706 Topaz Lane, Cristimar Village, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-06-021, s. 2023
40. Antipolo City	Children's Mission Philippines Hills of Grace Foundation Inc.	Sitio Tanza, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-424, s. 2023	E-425, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
41. Antipolo City	Hope Mission Christian School of Antipolo Inc.	Lot 3-A Lornaville Subd., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	K-426, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
42. Antipolo City	Paref-Northfield School for Boys, Inc.	Highland Park Ave., Sun Valley EStates, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	None	E-427, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
43. Antipolo City	Harper & Louise Child Development Center Inc.	#40 E. Rodriguez, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	None	None	None	S-450, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
44. Antipolo City	Miraculous Medal Play and Learn School Inc.	027 Saint Therese St., Peñafrancia, Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-451, s. 2023	E-452, s. 2023	1-6	S-453, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
45. Antipolo City	ANRI Montessori School, Inc.	262 Purok Silangan, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-551, s. 2023	E-552, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
46. Antipolo City	Barangka Community School Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 14 Col. Cuenco Ave., Unit II Pagrai Hills, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-553, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
47. Antipolo City	Berea Arts and Sciences High School, Inc.	Ponce St., Phase 7, Vista Verde Executive Village, Antipolo City	K-554, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
48. Antipolo City	Five Star New Christian Academy Inc.	Lot 4 & 5 Blk. 6 Kingsway Subd., Pagrai Hills, Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-555, s. 2023	E-556, s. 2023	1-6	S-557, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

49. Antipolo City	Lyseo de Antipolo School Inc.	#12 Darius St., Kingsville Subd. II, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-558, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
50. Antipolo City	Modern Academe Preliminary School Inc.	Blk. 3 Lot 2 079 Kahel St., Ph. IV-B, Bagong Nayon II, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-559, s. 2023	E-560, s. 2203	1-6	S-561, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
51. Antipolo City	Spring of Joy Christian School, Inc.	Lot 3 Spring Valley Subd., Sitio Taguete, Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	None	None	None	S-564, s. 2023	7-8	None	None
52. Antipolo City	Spring of the Spirit Excellent Grace Academe Inc.	#6 First Avenue, Beverly Hills, Antipolo City	K-565, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
53. Antipolo City	California Academy for Lilminius (CAL) Inc.	2450 Road 1, Inday Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-573, S. 2023	E-574, s. 2023	1-6	S-575, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
54. Antipolo City	Maranatha Christian Academy of San Roque Antipolo City Inc.	Gen. Luna Extension, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	None	E-576, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
55. Antipolo City	Blessed Angel Sprouts Academy, Inc.	17-A Rome St., Victoriaville Homes, Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Antipolo City	K-625, s. 2023	E-626, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
56. Antipolo City	Blessed Victorious Angels Playschool Inc.	Cupang II HOA Inc., Purok II Zone 8, Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-627, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
57. Antipolo City	PRAY-Prairie Rose Academy for Youngsters Inc.	Blk. 41 Lot 4 Bagong Nayon 2 Brgy. San isidro, Antipolo City	K-628, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
58. Antipolo City	Precious Heritage Christian School of Antipolo Inc.	Blk. 56 Lot 16 Sta. Francesca St., Peñafrancia Hills, Brgy. Cupang, Antipolo City	K-629, s. 2023	E-670, s. 2023	1-6	S-671, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

59. Antipolo City	Seam Mambugan Christian Learning Center, Inc.	Purok Maligaya II, Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-632, s. 2023	E-633, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
60. Antipolo City	St. Bridget Academy of Antipolo Inc.	Lot 1222-B-10-A Sumulong Hiway, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-634, s. 2023	E-635, s. 2023	1-6	S-636, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
61. Antipolo City	Morning Star School of Learning Antipolo Inc.	Blk. 7 Lot 1 & 2 Dama de Noche St. Ph. 2 Sta. Maria Subd., Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	K-577, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
62. Antipolo City	Victory Elijah Christian College Inc.	Lot 10 Blk. 2 (#43) Rose St., Lourdes Subd., Brgy. Mambugan, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-001, s. 2022
63. Antipolo City	Paref Rosehill Preschool	Sta Monica Estate Mission Hills, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-002, s. 2022
64. Antipolo City	Nazareth Christian School of Antipolo	Km 12-7 Sumulong Hiway, Mambugan, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-003, s. 2022
65. Antipolo City	Hillcrest School, Inc.	#2 Corner Roads 22 & 26, Phase II Cogeo Village Brgy. Bagong Nayan, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-004, s. 2022
66. Antipolo City	Prince of Peace Integrated School Inc.	C. Lawis Extension Brgy San Luis, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-005, s. 2022
67. Antipolo City	First Crayons Learning Center, Inc.	Bayugo-Buliran Rd., Primavera Homes, Antipolo City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-006, s. 2022
68. Bacoar City	Cherry's Infant Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 10 Lot 15 Ph. 4 Sampaguita St., Cherry Homes Subd. Mambog 1, Bacoar City	None	E-477, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

69. Bacoar City	Crown of King Solomon Academy, Inc.	Lot 2 6th Street Ext., Salinas I, Bacoar City	K-478, s. 2023	E-479, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
70. Bacoar City	Emmaus Learning Center Inc.	Mariano Compound, Real II, Bacoar City	None	E-480, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
71. Bacoar City	George Mueller Christian Academy, Inc.	George Town Heights Subd, Molino 4, Bacoar City	None	E-481, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
72. Bacoar City	Logic-Gestalt Integrated Learning School, Inc.	Ashtonville Subd. Molino 3, Bacoar City	None	None	None	S-482, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
73. Bacoar City	Lorraine Lynne Academy, Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 23 Mayon St. Cavite Valley Field Subd., Bacoar City	K-483, s. 2023	E-484, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
74. Bacoar City	Marie Osmund School, Inc.	Blk. 25 Lot 2 Ph. 4 Soldiers Hills IV, Molino, Bacoar City	None	E-485, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
75. Bacoar City	Mizpah Christian Academe - Camella, Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 5-B Ph. 3 Aratiles St., West Camella Springville, Molino 3, Bacoar City	K-486, s. 2023	E-487, s. 2023	1-2	None	None	None	None
76. Bacoar City	Mizpah Community Christian Academe Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 10 Progressive Village 15, Molino 2, Bacoar City	K-488, s. 2023	E-489, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
77. Bacoar City	Norris Hilton Academy Inc.	Blk. 46 Lot 13 Ph. 2 Georgetown Heights Subd., Bacoar City	None	E-490, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
78. Bacoar City	Precious Gems of Camella School, Inc.	#7 Jupiter St. 2-D Camella Homes, Salinas 2, Bacoar City	None	None	None	S-491, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
79. Bacoar City	Rmen Kindergarten School, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 6 Ph. 2 Casimiro Westville Homes, Ligas 3, Bacoar City	K-492, s. 2023	E-493, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
80. Bacoar City	Second Mom Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 27 & Blk. 19 Lot 8-9 Durian St.,	K-494, s. 2023	E-495, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

92. Bacoar City	Precious Gems of Camella School, Inc.	#7 Jupiter St. 2-D Camella Homes, Salinas 2, Bacoar City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-014, s. 2022
93. Batangas City	AMA Computer College-Batangas City, Inc.	National Road, Bolbok, Batangas City	K-459, s. 2023	E-460, s. 2023	1-6	S-461, s.2023	7-10	None	None
94. Batangas City	Batangas God's Grace Christian Academy, Inc.	Brgy. San Jose Sico, Batangas City	K-462, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
95. Batangas City	Divine Grace Escuela Casa, Inc.	Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	None	E-463, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
96. Batangas City	Good Shepherd Christian Academy of Batangas Inc.	Arce Subd., Hilltop, Kumintang Ibaba, Batangas City	None	None	None	S-464, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
97. Batangas City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Batangas City Inc.	National Road, Brgy. Alangilan, Batangas City	None	None	None	S-465, s. 2023	7-8	None	None
98. Batangas City	Sibbap Learning Center Inc.	Tabangao, Ambulong, Batangas City	K-466, s. 2023	E-467, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
99. Batangas City	SIMCO Village Learning Center Inc.	San Isidro, Batangas City	None	E-468, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
100. Batangas City	St. Therese of the Child Jesus Multiple Intelligence School Inc.	G.C. Berberabe Commercial Area, Pallocan East, Batangas City	None	None	None	None	None	SPED-469, s. 2023	None
101. Batangas City	Sunhill Montessori Casa Inc.	Pastor Road, Gulod Labac, Batangas City	None	E-470, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
102. Batangas City	UB Waldorf School Inc.	Brgy. Sampaga, Batangas City	K-471, s. 2023	E-472, s. 2023	1-6	S-473, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
103. Batangas City	Westmead Academy of Science and Technology Foundation, Inc.	Megaheights Subd., Alangilan, Batangas City	None	None	None	S-474, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
104. Batangas City	Wiz Winner Learning Institute, Inc.	233 Banaba South, Batangas City	K-475, s. 2023	E-476, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

105. Batangas Province	Schola Nazaria, Inc.	Ma. Cristina Heights Subd., Brgy. Caloocan, Balayan, Batangas	K-283, s. 2023	E-284, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
106. Batangas Province	Cyber Kids School of Learning, Inc.	Poblacion 2, Balete, Batangas	None	E-285, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
107. Batangas Province	Calaca Christian Institute of Batangas Inc.	Gitna Timbain, Calaca, Batangas	None	None	None	S-286, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
108. Batangas Province	DOFLI School Inc.	Poblacion 3, Laurel, Batangas	None	E-287, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
109. Batangas Province	Wrema Learning Center Inc.	Poblacion 5, Bgy. Alas-as, Laurel, Batangas	K-288, s. 2023	E-289, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
110. Batangas Province	Southgate Intitute of Malvar, Inc.	403 P. Montecer St., Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	K-290, s. 2023	E-291, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
111. Batangas Province	St. Claire School of Lipa Batangas Inc.	Brgy. Aya, San Jose, Batangas	None	None	None	S-292, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
112. Batangas Province	Whiz Creative and Interactive Academy, Inc.	Dulangan, San Luis, Batangas	K-293, s. 2023	E-294, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
113. Batangas Province	St. Nicholas De Tolentino Preparatory School Inc.	Poblacion, San Nicolas, Batangas	K-295, s. 2023	E-296, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
114. Batangas Province	Gardner School of Multiple intelligences Inc.	San Antonio, San Pascual, Batangas	None	None	None	S-297, s. 2023	7-10	SPED-298, s. 2023	None
115. Batangas Province	Khrisholm Hill Christian Academy, Inc.	F. Sebastian Road, San Antonio, San Pascual, Batangas	K-299, s. 2023	E-300, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
116. Batangas Province	Dove del Casa Learning School, Inc.	Balagbag St., Aya, Talisay, Batangas	None	E-301, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
117. Batangas Province	Santo Augustino Academy Inc.	Leynes, Talisay, Batangas	K-302, s. 2023	E-303, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

118. Batangas Province	St. Charles Borromeo School Inc.	Rizal St., Talisay, Batangas	K-304, s. 2023	E-305, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
119. Batangas Province	Zion Academy of Batangas Inc.	Sitio Bautista, Brgy. Mataas na Pulo, Nasugbu, Batangas	K-348, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
120. Batangas Province	Jesus' Flock Academy-Anilao Inc.	Amurao Drive, Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	K-349, s. 2023	E-350, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
121. Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Lemery Inc.	Brgy. Bukal, Lemery, Batangas	K-351, s. 2023	E-352, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
122. Batangas Province	Children of Heaven Learning Center	Balintawak St., Bolo, Bauan, Batangas	K-353, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
123. Batangas Province	MLTC Learning Academy of San Roque, Inc.	San Roque, Bauan, Batangas	K-354, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
124. Batangas Province	Bright Christian Academy of Ibaan Inc.	Talaibon, Ibaan, Batangas	K-355, s. 2023	E-356, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
125. Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Ibaan, Batangas Inc.	#256 Purok 4, Brgy. Talaibon, Ibaan, Batangas	K-357, s. 2023	E-358, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
126. Batangas Province	Marfeben Academy Inc.	Brgy. Poblacion, Ibaan, Batangas	K-359, s. 2023	E-360, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
127. Batangas Province	Kaleidoscope Therapy & Learning Center Corporation	Zone 1, Brgy. Palanas, Lemery, Batangas	K-361, s. 2023	E-362, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	SPED-363, s. 2023	None
128. Batangas Province	Lord Immanuel Institute Foundation, Inc.	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Lobo, Batangas	K-364, s. 2023	E-365, s. 2023	1-4	None	None	None	None
129. Batangas Province	Touching Minds Learning Center of Padre Garcia, Inc.	Poblacion, Padre Garcia, Batangas	None	E-366, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
130. Batangas Province	Sunhill Montessori Casa-Rosario, Inc.	Brgy. Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	K-367, s. 2023	E-368, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

131. Batangas Province	God's Grace Christian School of Bacoor Corporation	Brgy. Aguila, San Jose, Batangas	K-369, s. 2023	E-370, s. 2203	1-6	None	None	None	None
132. Batangas Province	CCFI Christian Academy, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 3 Riverside Subd., Calitcalit, San Juan, Batangas	None	E-371, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
133. Batangas Province	Quipot Adventist Elementary School, QAES Inc.	Quipot, San Juan, Batangas	K-372, s. 2023	E-373, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
134. Batangas Province	San Juan Institute of Technology, Inc.	Brgy. Mabalanoy, San Juan, Batangas	None	None	None	S-374, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
135. Batangas Province	South Ridge Asian Integrated Montessori School Inc.	National Road, Brgy. Calit-Calit, San Juan, Batangas	K-375, s. 2023	E-376, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
136. Batangas Province	Taysan High School and Child Development Center Inc.	Poblacion West, Taysan, Batangas	K-377, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
137. Batangas Province	Grounds of Hope Christian Learning School Inc.	Sico 1.0 San Juan, Batangas	K-456, s. 2023	E-457, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
138. Batangas Province	Lyceum of Southern Luzon, Inc.	San Luis, Batangas	None	None	None	S-458, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
139. Batangas Province	Ages and Stages School of Padre Garcia, Batangas Inc.	Masagana Subd., Brgy. Cawongan, Padre Garcia, Batangas	K-578, s. 2023	E-579, s. 2023	1-6	S-581, s. 2023	7-10	SPED-580, s. 2023	None
140. Batangas Province	Brain Molder Academy Incorporated	Sambat, San Pascual, Batangas	K-582, s. 2023	E-583, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
141. Batangas Province	Erudite Multiple Learning Institution of Western Batangas Inc.	Luna St., Luna (Pob.), Tuy, Batangas	K-584, s. 2023	E-585, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
142. Batangas Province	GHLC-Tuy Incorporated	#15 Luna St., Tuy, Batangas	K-586, s. 2023	E-587, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

154.Cabuyao City	Academy of St. Elizabeth, Laguna, Philippines Inc.	P. Burgos St., Brgy. Uno, Cabuyao City	K-169, s. 2023	E-170, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
155.Cabuyao City	Angelic Learning School Inc.	Blk. 20 Lots18, 20 & 22 Hongkong Village, Banaybanay, Cabuyao City	K-171, s. 2023	E-172, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
156.Cabuyao City	Angels Faith Christian School Inc.	Phase 1 Blk. 3 Lot 2 San Isidro Heights Subd., San Isidro, Cabuyao City	None	E-173, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
157.Cabuyao City	ASCL Learning Center, Inc.	575 National Highway, Brgy. Niugan, Cabuyao City	K-174, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
158.Cabuyao City	ESL-Excellent and Smart Learning Institute Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 16 Centennial Townhomes, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	None	E-175, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
159.Cabuyao City	Gloridane Montessori School, Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 1 Grand Acacia Grove Subd., Banay-Banay, Cabuyao City	K-176, s. 2023	E-177, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
160.Cabuyao City	Hosanna Technological School of Arts and Sciences, Inc.	HCA Bldg., Berlin Street, St. Joseph Village, 6, Butong, Cabuyao City	K-178, s. 2023	E-179, s. 2023	1-6	S-180, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
161.Cabuyao City	Intellect Minds Academy of Cabuyao Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 11 Lot 1 Lakesidenest Subd., Brgy. Banaybanay, Cabuyao City	K-181, s. 2023	E-182, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
162.Cabuyao City	John-David Christian Montessori Inc.	Blk. 11 Lot 1 Camella Homes, Banlic, Cabuyao City	K-183, s. 2023	E-184, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
163.Cabuyao City	Knowledge Empire Academy Inc.	Blk. 94 Lot 27 & 29 Ph. 1 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-185, s. 2023	E-186, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

164.Cabuyao City	Lakesidenest Children Learning Center	Phase 3 Blk. 11 Lot 51 Lakesidenest Subd., Banaybanay, Cabuyao City	K-187, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
165.Cabuyao City	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc.	Phase 6 Blk. 30 Lot 3-18 Mabuhay City, Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-188, s. 2023	E-189, s. 2023	1-6	S-190, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
166.Cabuyao City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 38 Lot 55/57 Birmingham Village, Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-191, s. 2023	E-192, s. 2023	1-4	None	None	None	None
167.Cabuyao City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 7 Lot 24-25 Grand Acacia Grove Subd., Banaybanay, Cabuyao City	K-193, s. 2023	E-194, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
168.Cabuyao City	Princeton Academy, Inc.	Blk. 34 Lot 49, 51, 53, 54 Main Road, Birmingham Village, Brgy. Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-195, s. 2023	E-196, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
169.Cabuyao City	Ridpath Academy of Mabuhay Inc.	Blk. 161 Lot 12 Phase 2 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-197, s. 2023	E-198, s. 2023	1-6	S-199, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
170.Cabuyao City	Saints John Mark Montessori de Cabuyao Inc.	Phase 1 Block 2 Lots 10,11 & 35 Lakesidenest, Brgy. Banay-Banay, Cabuyao City	None	E-200, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
171.Cabuyao City	Schola Angelus Agape Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 1-3 & Blk. 1 Lot 33 Ph. II Centennial Homes, Brgy. Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-201, s. 2023	E-202, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
172.Cabuyao City	Smart Angel Integrated School of Cabuyao, Inc.	Blk. 24 Lot 1/Blk. 9 Lot 17/Blk. 23 Lot 10, Our Mahogany Village I, Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-203, s. 2023	E-204, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

173.Cabuyao City	South Pearl Educational Center Inc.	Blk. 5C Lot 1-2 St. Joseph Homes 1, Gulod, Cabuyao City	None	E-205, s. 2023	1-5	None	None	None	None
174.Cabuyao City	St. Clare Learning School of Cabuyao, Inc.	Phase 1 Blk. 4 Lot 17 Lakesidenest Subd., Banay-banay, Cabuyao City	K-206, s. 2023	E-207, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
175.Cabuyao City	St. Mary Montessori of Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 3-4 Ph. 5 Mabuhay City, Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	None	E-208, s. 2023	1-6	S-209, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
176.Cabuyao City	Well of Wisdom Secondary Education of Cabuyao, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 37 Ph. 3 St. Joseph Village 7, Marinig. Cabuyao City	None	None	None	S-210, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
177.Cabuyao City	Saint Matthew Montessori and Science High School Inc.	Blk. 31 Lot 3 & 5 Birmingham Village, Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-211, s. 2023	E-212, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
178.Cabuyao City	Saint Matthew Montessori and Science High School Inc.	Lots 1-4 Centennial Townhomes Phase 2, Pulo, City of Cabuyao	K-213, s. 2023	E-214, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
179.Cabuyao City	Angels Faith Christian School Inc.	Phase 1 Blk. 3 Lot 2 San Isidro Heights Subd., San Isidro, Cabuyao City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-20-017, s. 2023
180.Cabuyao City	Angels In Heaven School, Inc.	138 Bonifacio Street, Brgy. Dos, Cabuyao City	K-380, s. 2023	E-381, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
181.Cabuyao City	Angels In Heaven School, Inc.	Sala, City of Cabuyao	None	None	None	S-382, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
182.Cabuyao City	Don Armando Learning School, Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 30 Our Mahogany Village, Ph. 2, Brgy. San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-383, s. 2023	E-384, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None

183.Cabuyao City	Good Shepherd Montessori School of Cabuyao, Inc.	Ph.3 Blk. 11 Lot 2-8 Lakesidenest Subd.,Banay-banay, Cabuyao City	K-385, s. 2023	E-386, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
184.Cabuyao City	Mesiah's Integrated School of Learning Inc.	Blk. 70 Lot 7 Ph. 6 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-387, s. 2023	E-388, s. 2023	1-2	None	None	None	None
185.Cabuyao City	Star of Wisdom School of Cabuyao, Inc.	Blk. 13 Lot 33-34 & 47 Phase 2 Mabuhay City, Cabuyao City	K-389, s. 2023	E-390, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
186.Cabuyao City	St. Clare of Assisi School of Cabuyao Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 40 Lot 1-2 SJV7, Marinig, Cabuyao City	K-391, s. 2023	E-392, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
187.Cabuyao City	Youngrock School of Cabuyao Inc.	Lot 1 Blk. C2 Tsimshatsui Road, Banay-banay, Cabuyao City	K-393, s. 2023	E-394, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
188.Cabuyao City	Holy Redeemer School of San Isidro Laguna Inc.	Phase-5 Mabuhay City Subd., Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-20-025, s. 2023
189.Calamba City	Academy of Young Achievers Villa de Calamba Inc.	Blk. 67 Lot 11 Ph. 3 Villa de Calamba La Mesa, Calamba City	None	E-029, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
190.Calamba City	Bright Kidz Learning Camp Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 31 Phase 5 Bamboo Groove, Bañadero, Calamba City	K-030, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
191.Calamba City	Clever Minds Development Center	352 Sitio Lote, Brgy. Lecheria, Calamba City	K-031, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
192.Calamba City	Grand Rose Montessori Center Inc.	Blk. 134 Lot 56 Ph. 7 Villa De Calamba, La Mesa, Calamba City	None	E-032, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
193.Calamba City	House Full of Kids Child Care Center	190 National Highway, Brgy. Real, Calamba City	K-033, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None

194. Calamba City	Smart Kids Integrated School-VDC Inc.	Blk. 89, Lot 25 Ph. 4 Villa de Calamba, La Mesa, Calamba City	K-034, s. 2023	E-035, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
195. Calamba City	Smart Kids Montessori School-Calamba Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 23 Ph. 2 La Mesa Ridge Subd., La Mesa, Calamba City	K-036, s. 2023	E-037, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
196. Calamba City	Tech-Grow Kids' Developmental School, Inc.	Blk. 124 Lot 10 Ph. 5 Villa de Calamba, Calamba City	K-038, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
197. Calamba City	Cambridge School, Inc.	1110 National Road, Purok 2, Bucal Calamba City	K-215, s. 2023	E-216, s. 2023	1-6	S-217, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
198. Calamba City	Christian Education Development School of Calamba Inc.	096 San Jose, Calamba City	K-218, s. 2023	E-219, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
199. Calamba City	Creative Learning Academy of Calamba Inc.	Mulawin St., Lakeview Subd., Bucal, Calamba City	K-220, s. 2023	E-221, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
200. Calamba City	Dynamic Learning Program Integrated School Inc.	Ph. 3 Blk. 18 Lot 16 Mahogany Villas, Looc, Calamba City	K-222, s. 2023	E-223, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
201. Calamba City	Everest Academy Nuvali Corp.	Diversity Avenue, Nuvali, Calamba City	K-224, s. 2023	E-225, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
202. Calamba City	Field of Little Hands School Inc.	Purok 6, Lawa, Calamba City	K-226, s. 2023	E-227, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
203. Calamba City	Gazetteer Integrated School of Calamba Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 67-69 Bougainvillea Homes, Bañadero, Calamba City	K-228, s. 2023	E-229, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
204. Calamba City	Hope of Glory Christian School of Calamba, Inc.	Leonora Subd., San Cristobal, Calamba City	K-230, s. 2023	E-231, s. 2023	1-6	S-232, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
205. Calamba City	Integrated School of Saint Nicole-Calamba Inc	Blk. 43 Lot 8-10 Ph. 1 Mahogany Villas, Looc, Calamba City	K-233, s. 2023	E-234, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

206. Calamba City	Jesus' Cradle Children's Academy Inc.	Majada In, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-235, s. 2023	E-236, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
207. Calamba City	Kiddie Integrated Dev'l School (KIDS) Inc.	391 Chipeco Ave., Lecheria, Calamba City	None	E-237, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
208. Calamba City	Mary Belle Montessori School - Mayapa, Inc.	2545 Mayapa Road, brgy. Mayapa, Calamba City	None	E-238, s. 2023	1-6	S-239, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
209. Calamba City	Meldenfield Christian Academy Inc.	Blk. 14 Lots 14, 16 & 18 Ph. 3 Mahogany Villas, Brgy. Looc, Calamba City	K-240, s. 2023	E-241, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
210. Calamba City	Nuestra Señora De Bunggo Learning Center Inc.	#135 Bunggo, Calamba City	K-242, s. 2023	E-243, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
211. Calamba City	Our Lady of Socorro Academy Inc.	#22 Dama de Noche St., Ceris 1 Subd., Canlubang, Calamba City	K-244, s. 2023	E-245, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
212. Calamba City	Oxman Academy Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 15 New Canlubang SUBd., Paciano Rizal, Calamba City	K-246, s. 2023	E-247, s. 2023	1-6	S-248, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
213. Calamba City	Saint Isidore Children Center Inc.	004 Purok 6, Punta, Calamba City	K-249, s. 2023	E-250, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
214. Calamba City	Shining Angel's Flock Learning Center Inc.	327 A. Purok 3, Brgy. Siranglupa, Calamba City	K-251, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
215. Calamba City	St. Eduard Montessori School of Bubuyan, Inc.	235 Bubuyan, Calamba City	K-252, s. 2023	E-253, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
216. Calamba City	St. Mary Magdalene Colleges of Laguna, Inc.	Almon St., Looc, Calamba City	None	E-254, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

217. Calamba City	STI College Calamba	National Highway, Brgy. Uno, Calamba City	None	None	None	S-255, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
218. Calamba City	Morning Star Montessori School, Inc.	Villa Zenaida Subd., MH Del Pilar St., Brgy. 4 Poblacion, Calamba City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-08-018, s. 2023
219. Calamba City	Discovery Montessori School Inc.	Blk. 49 Lots 30, 32 & 34 Laguna Buenavista Executive Homes, Barandal, Calamba City	None	E-408, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
220. Cavite City	E. Claris Prep School	1st Flr. 835 Lt. Mario Castro St., Caridad, Cavite City	K-115, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
221. Cavite Province	Tropical Innovative School of Excellence, Inc.	083 Francisco Drive, Kaybagal Central, Tagaytay City, Cavite	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-02-010, s. 2023
222. Cavite Province	Monte Cristo Research and Educational Institute, Inc.	Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-02-019, s. 2023
223. Cavite Province	Patnubay Academy, Inc.	037 San Juan, Noveleta, Cavite	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-02-020, s. 2023
224. Cavite Province	Learninglinks Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	Brgy. Tibig, Silang, Cavite	K-524, s.2 023	E-525, s. 2203	1-6	None	None	None	None
225. Cavite Province	Ciudad Verde Academy Inc.	Phase 3 Blk. 4 Lot 6-7 Ciudad Verde Homes, Paradahan I, Tanza, Cavite	K-526, s. 2023	E-527, s.2 203	1-6	None	None	None	None
226. Cavite Province	Cuddlers Christian Academy Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 67 Heart Foundation Ph. 1, Punta 1, Tanza, Cavite	K-528, s. 2023	E-529, s.2 023	1-6	None	None	None	None
227. Cavite Province	Dawn Amadis Christian School Inc.	Blk. 9 & Blk. 6 Ph. 5 Carissa Homes, Brgy. Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	K-530, s. 2203	E-531, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

228. Cavite Province	Chiang Kai Shek College, Inc.	Brgy. Puting Kahoy, Silang, cavite	K-572, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
229. Dasmariñas City	Jesus the Heart of God Christian Academy (JHGCA) Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000 Paliparan 2, Dasmariñas City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-15-007, s. 2023
230. Gen. Trias City	Airulas Integrated School, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 12 Section 12 Belvedere Towne III, Pasong Kawayan II, Gen. Trias City	K-591, s. 2023	E-592, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
231. Gen. Trias City	Castle of Young Mind Learning School Inc.	Phase 1, Blk. 42, Lot 8, Parklane Country Homes, Brgy. San Francisco, Gen. Trias City	K-593, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
232. Gen. Trias City	Christian Yra Academy Inc.	Ph. 6 Blk. 3 Lot 36, Blk. 18 Lot 12 Wellington Place, Mary Cris Pasong Camachile II, Gen. Trias City	None	E-594, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
233. Gen. Trias City	Franclouie Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 23, Lot 1 & 3, K.P.N.P. Village, Brgy. Santiago, Gen. Trias City	K-595, s. 2023	E-596, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
234. Gen. Trias City	Glorious God's Family Christian School, Inc.	Blk. 6 Lots 1-2 Bella Vista Subd., Brgy. Santiago, Gen. Trias City	K-597, s. 2023	E-598, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
235. Gen. Trias City	Jubilee Christian Faith Academy-General Trias Inc.	Brgy. Sitio Alangilan, Pasong Camachile 2, General Trias City	K-599, s. 2023	E-600, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
236. Gen. Trias City	Lyceum De Abuid Inc.	Blk. 95 Lots 2-4 Tahanang Yaman Homes, Brgy. Buenavista II, General Trias City	K-601, s. 2023	E-602, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None

248. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Alaminos, Laguna Inc.	238 Del Pilar St., Brgy. 2, Poblacion, Alaminos, Laguna	None	E-395, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
249. Laguna Province	Saint James Christian Learning Center Corp.	175 Purok 1, Brgy. San Antonio, Bay, Laguna	K-396, s. 2023	E-397, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
250. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Calauan Inc.	National Highway Road, Masiit, Calauan, Laguna	None	None	None	S-398, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
251. Laguna Province	Pathlight Integrated School Inc.	159 J. Tabia St., Brgy. Sto. Niño, Lumban, Laguna	K-399, s. 2023	E-400, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
252. Laguna Province	Little Javanna Montessori Academy Incorporated	Lot 2-J Capitol Ville, Brgy. Gatid, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-401, s. 2023	E-402, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
253. Laguna Province	Southbay Montessori School and Colleges Inc.	Sitio Huwaran, Brgy. Pagsawitan, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-403, s. 2023	E-404, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
254. Laguna Province	United Evangelical Church School of Sta. Cruz, Laguna, Inc.	Villa Adelina Subd., Brgy. Bubukal, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-405, s. 2023	E-406, s. 2023	1-6	S-407, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
255. Laguna Province	PHSCHOOL of Saintjohn Bosco Inc.	Calumpang, Liliw, laguna	K-415, s. 2023	E-416, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
256. Laguna Province	Los Baños Adventist Elementary School Inc.	6810 Bangkal St., San Antonio, Los Baños, Laguna	K-417, s. 2023	E-418, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
257. Laguna Province	Gold Rich Learning School Inc.	#10 Nicomedes St., Villa Nogales Subd., Majayjay, Laguna	K-419, s. 2023	E-420, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
258. Laguna Province	Barnabas Christian and Theological College Inc. (Formerly: Barnabas Christian School Inc.)	Brgy. Maravilla, Nagcarlan, Laguna	None	E-421, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

271.Lipa City	Ages and Sstages School of Lipa Inc.	Brgy. 7, Granja, Lipa City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-10-006, s. 2023
272.Lipa City	Batangas College of Arts and Sciences, Inc.	Purok-7, Barangay Bagongpook, Lipa City	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-10-012, s. 2023
273.Lipa City	Ages and Stages School of Lipa Inc.	Brgy. 7, Granja, Lipa City	None	None	None	S-532, s. 2023	7-10	SPED-533, s. 2023	None
274.Lipa City	Brilliant Young Mind School of Lipa, Inc.	Purok #5 Brgy. San Lucas, Lipa City	K-534, s. 2023	E-535, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
275.Lipa City	Community Builder Academy, Philippines Inc.	R. Residence, Gen. Luna St., Brgy. Sabang, Lipa City	K-536, s. 2023	E-537, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
276.Lipa City	Great Shepherd Christian Academy of Lipa City, Inc.	Bon Giorno Homes, Brgy. Muntingpulo, Lipa City	K-538, s. 2023	E-539, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
277.Lipa City	Growth and Intellectual Nourishment Learning Center Inc.	Lot 32 & 33, Blk. 5, Villa Monica Subd., Purok I, Brgy. Lodlod, Lipa City	K-540, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	SPED-541, s. 2023	None
278.Lipa City	Lipa Christian School, Inc.	109, J. P. Rizal St., Lipa City	K-542, s. 2023	E-543, s.2 023	1-6	None	None	None	None
279.Lipa City	Mary Immaculate Montessori of Lipa City, Inc.	Camia St., City Park Subd., Sabang, Lipa City	K-544, s. 2023	E-545, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
280.Lipa City	New Era University Inc.	Villa San Jose, Marauoy, Lipa City	None	None	None	None	None	SPED-546, s. 2023	None
281.Lipa City	San Lorenzo Ruiz de Lipa School Inc.	Barangay Sico, Lipa City	K-547, s. 2023	E-548, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
282.Lipa City	Theresian Minds Learning Academy Inc.	Gen. Luna St., Brgy. 10, Lipa City	K-549, s. 2023	E-550, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
283.Quezon Province	Colegio De Santo Cristo De Burgos Corporation	Valderas cor. Quezon Ave., Sariaya, Quezon	None	None	None	S-346, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

284. Rizal Province	Peniel Integrated Christian Academy of Rizal Inc.	42 Burgos St., Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-05-001, s. 2023
285. Rizal Province	FEU Roosevelt	Sumulong Highway, Cainta, Rizal	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-05-002, s. 2023
286. Rizal Province	FEU Roosevelt	Lardizabal St., Libangco Subd., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-05-003, s. 2023
287. Rizal Province	Faith Christian School, Inc.	Silva St., Phase VII Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-05-013, s. 2023
288. Rizal Province	Jiane Therese International School, Inc.	National Road, Linis, Bgy. Sipsipin, Jalajala, Rizal	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-05-014, s. 2023
289. Rizal Province	Mother Most Chaste School (MMCS), Inc.	763 Concepcion St., Dalig, Cardona, Rizal	K-044, s. 2023	E-045, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
290. Rizal Province	Miljohn Christian Academy Inc.	Pantay Brgy. Dalig, Teresa, Rizal	K-061, s. 2023	E-062, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
291. Rizal Province	Kiddielamp Learning Center	Blk. 18 Lot 115-116 Southville 8C Brgy. San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-085, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
292. Rizal Province	A Kernel of Wheat Christian Mission Academy Inc.	B2 L136 B Suburban Caksa Upper San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-094, s. 2023	E-095, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
293. Rizal Province	Dreamers Creative Brains Academy, Inc.	#069 Espiritu Subd., Tobleron Balite (Pob.), Rodriguez, Rizal	K-096, s. 2023	E-097, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
294. Rizal Province	The Eastbridge School, Inc.	53 J. P. Rizal Ave., Brgy. Manggahan Rodriguez, Rizal	None	E-098, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
295. Rizal Province	Alzira De Sousa College Inc.	Sitio Kanlibot, Bagumbayan, Teresa, Rizal	K-099, s. 2023	E-100, s. 2023	1-6	S-101, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
296. Rizal Province	Joyful and Creative Child Nurturing Tutorial Center	Blk. 34 Road 48, Sitio Lumang Ilog, Floodway	K-114, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None

		B, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal							
297. Rizal Province	Seeds of Faith Child Development Center in Morong, Rizal Inc.	Interior Gov. Martinez St., San Juan, Morong, Rizal	None	E-120, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
298. Rizal Province	JLLC Christian Academy Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 13 Aquamarine St., Greenbrier Village, Guinayang, San Mateo, Rizal	K-121, s. 2023	E-122, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
299. Rizal Province	Jhabby Learning Center	Sitio Mabato, San Vicente St., Bilibiran, Binangonan, Rizal	K-123, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
300. Rizal Province	Angeli Gilbert Christian Academy Inc.	Lot 5 Blk. 14 Cordillera St., Montana Subd., Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-124, s. 2023	E-125, s. 2023	1-5	None	None	None	None
301. Rizal Province	Brain and Talent Achievers Learning Center Inc.	P1 A Greenbridge Ave., Greenridge Executive Village, Binangonan Rizal	None	E-142, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
302. Rizal Province	LMB Learning School Inc.	1176 Lirio Compound, Sto. Niño, Bilibiran, Binangonan, Rizal	None	E-146, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
303. Rizal Province	Greenfield Montessori School of Sampaloc Tanay, Rizal Inc.	Sitio Masanting, Brgy. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-147, s. 2023	E-148, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
304. Rizal Province	St. Anne Learning School of Lupang Arienda, Inc.	Road 2 Lot 13 Lupang Arienda, Sta. Ana, Taytay, Rizal	None	E-149, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
305. Rizal Province	Mind Slot Integrated School Inc.	261 E. Rodriguez St., Brgy. Sto. Niño, Angono, Rizal	K-155, s. 2023	E-156, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
306. Rizal Province	Ladder of Gems Academy Inc.	296 San Valentin St., Brgy. Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	K-258, s. 2023	E-259, s. 2023	1-6	S-260, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

307. Rizal Province	Saints John and Paul School of Greenwoods, Inc.	Lot 6 Blk. 4 Ph. 7 Cherry St., Greenwoods Executive Village, San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-335, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
308. Rizal Province	Our Lady Queen of the World Academy, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 13 Sunnyville 4 Subd., Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	None	None	None	None	None	None	HsP-05-022, s. 2023
309. Rizal Province	Joyland Playschool Childcare and Learning Center	Purok 6 Zone 2 Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	K-428, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
310. Rizal Province	Optimus Center for Development, Inc.	0135 National Road, Tayuman, Binangonan, Rizal	K-429, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
311. Rizal Province	Optimus Center for Development, Inc.	0833 National Road, Brgy. Bilibiran, Binangonan, Rizal	None	E-430, s. 2023	1-6 w/SPED	None	None	None	None
312. Rizal Province	Ruth Educational Academy for Changing Horizons (REACH) Inc.	101 Vista Verde Ave. Ext., Ph. 9 Vista Verde Executive Village, San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	None	None	None	None	None	SPED-431, s. 2023	None
313. Rizal Province	Wiseacre School Incorporated	No. 2 Diamond St. Cainta Green Park Vill. Brgy. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	None	E-432, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
314. Rizal Province	Abelard Integrated School Corp.	Blk. 11 Lot 7 Ph. 2 Eastwind Homes, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-433, s. 2023	E-434, s. 2023	1-2	None	None	None	None
315. Rizal Province	FASC Creative Learning School Inc.	Ph. 5 Blk. 9-B Lot 21 Centella Homes, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-435, s. 2023	E-436, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
316. Rizal Province	Greenfield Academy of Eastwood Inc.	Ph. 6 Blk. 19 Lot 6 Eastwood Residences, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-437, s. 2023	E-438, s. 2023	1-6	S-439, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

317. Rizal Province	Joyful Child of Caren School Inc.	#23 Señor De Burgos Subd., Burgos, Rodriguez	K-440, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
318. Rizal Province	Mizrach Learning School of Rodriguez, Rizal Inc.	2nd Flr. JHP Bldg., Amityville, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-441, s. 2023	E-442, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
319. Rizal Province	St. Nazareth Learning Center of Rodriguez Rizal Inc.	Blk. 6 Lot 157-158 Centella Homes, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-443, s. 2023	E-444, s. 2023	1-6	S-445, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
320. Rizal Province	Shepherd Angels Christian School of Antipolo Inc.	Blk. 48 Lot 1-2 Creba Homes, Southville 9, Pinugay, Baras, Rizal	K-446, s. 2023	E-447, s. 2023	1-6	S-448, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
321. Rizal Province	Hosea Christian Mission School of Mindoro Occidental, Inc.	Ph. 6 Blk. 1 Lot 2 Eastwood Greenview, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-449, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
322. Rizal Province	His Little Ones Learning Center, Inc.	2675 Gen. Ricarte St. Brgy. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-454, s. 2023	E-455, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
323. Rizal Province	Christi Marie Montessori School Inc.	#05 Liwanag Street, Libid, Binangonan, Rizal	K-562, s. 2023	E-563, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
324. Rizal Province	Froebelian College of Science & Technology Inc.	Blk. 10-A Lot 3-5 Nylon St., Litex Village, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	None	E-566, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
325. Rizal Province	Precious Kesziah Learning School Inc.	Armal Village, Portugal St., Purok 8, Sta. Ana, Taytay, Rizal	K-567, s. 2023	E-568, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
326. Rizal Province	Shinil Christian Academy, Inc.	248 Jasmin St., Nieves Hills Subd., Angono, Rizal	None	E-614, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
327. Rizal Province	Teensy Weensy Child Development Christian School	No. 153 M. L. Quezon Ave., Brgy. San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-615, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
328. Rizal Province	Sanlex Spirit of Christ School Inc.	J. Ynares cor. Carmen St., San Carlos Heights	K-616, s. 2023	E-617, s. 2023	1-6	S-618, s. 2023	7-10	None	None

		Subd., Binangonan, Rizal							
329. Rizal Province	Angels Dream Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 14 Lot 2 Villa San Mateo Ph. 1, Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	<i>None</i>	E-619, s. 2023	1-3	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
330. Rizal Province	Guardian Angel Academy Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 43 Villa San Mateo, Guitnang Bayan, San Mateo, Rizal	K-620, s. 2023	E-621, s. 2023	1-6	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
331. San Pablo City	Blue Danube School, Inc.	090 Palawan St., Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-039, s. 2023	E-040, s. 2023	1-6	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
332. San Pablo City	Goldenstate College of San Pablo City, Inc.	Brgy. IA, Colago Avenue, San Pablo City	K-041, s. 2023	E-042, s. 2023	1-6	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
333. San Pablo City	J.A.J. Christian School, Inc.	Cor. Cataluna St. & Avenida Delos Reyes Catolicos St., Teomora Ph. 4, San Pablo City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-059, s. 2023	7-9	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
334. San Pablo City	SCLC Adventist School, Inc.	240 Maharlika Hiway, San Rafael, San Pablo City	K-060, s. 2023	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
335. San Pablo City	La Soledad Academe Corp.	Purok 3, Barangay Soledad, San Pablo City	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	S-409, s. 2023	7-10	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
336. San Pablo City	Kaleidoscope Kids Learning Center Inc.	Lauro Dizon St., San Pablo City	K-410, s. 2023	E-411, s. 2023	1-6	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
337. San Pablo City	St. Nicolas Golden Field Academy Inc.	Brgy. San Nicolas , San Pablo City	K-412, s. 2023	E-413, s. 2023	1-6	S-414, s. 2023	7	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
338. Santa Rosa City	Brighton Dome Academic Center, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lots 1 & 2 Meteor St. cor. Geneva St., Ph. 8 Garden Villas III, Brgy. Caingin, Sta. Rosa City	K-046, s. 2023	E-047, s. 2023	1-6	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

339. Santa Rosa City	Goodness, Righteousness, Awesome Power, Care, Everlasting Love (G.R.A.C.E.) Inc.	Blk. 2 Lots 49-50 Dia-Layco Subd., Brgy. Market Area, Sta. Rosa City	K-048, s. 2023	E-049, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
340. Santa Rosa City	Holy Rosary College of Sta. Rosa Laguna, Inc.	Brgy. Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	K-050, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
341. Santa Rosa City	Kindertech of Uno Cevita, Inc.	59 National Highway, Brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	None	E-051, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
342. Santa Rosa City	Our Lady of Pilar Academy of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 4 Lots 6-8 Camia St., JB Village, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	None	E-052, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
343. Santa Rosa City	Plica Learning Center, Inc.	Ground Floor, Humana Bldg., Tagaytay Road, Brgy. Don Jose, Santa Rosa City	K-053, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
344. Santa Rosa City	Saint Theodore Holy Family School Inc.	Blk. 16 Lots 52-54 Ph. 6 Diamond St., Garden Villas III, Brgy. Malusak, Sta. Rosa City	K-054, s. 2023	E-055, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
345. Santa Rosa City	Shepherd of Faith SPED Center, Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 12 Perlas Village, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	None	None	None	None	None	SPED-056, s. 2023	None
346. Santa Rosa City	Spring of Life Academy -SOLA Inc.	Blk. 21 Lots 3, 4 & 6 Ph. 3 Golden City Subd., Brgy. Dila, Sta. Rosa City	None	E-057, s. 2023	1-6	S-058, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
347. Santa Rosa City	Faithlife Academy Inc.	Blk. 37 Lot 3 Begonia St., Garden Villas 3, Brgy. Malusak, Sta. Rosa City	None	E-086, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None

348. Santa Rosa City	Full Life School for the Deaf, Inc.	Lot 1 Blk. 3 Rosal St., LM Subd., Brgy. Market Area, Santa Rosa City	K-087, s. 2023	E-088, s. 2023	1-6	S-089, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
349. Santa Rosa City	Maranatha Living Hope Academy Inc.	1156 Lucero St., Brgy. Malusak, Sta. Rosa City	K-090, s. 2023	E-091, s. 2023	1-6	S-092, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
350. Santa Rosa City	Mt. Rushmore Academy of Laguna Inc.	3rd Street, Hi-way Homes Subd., Brgy. Tagapo Santa Rosa City	None	E-093, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
351. Santa Rosa City	Ignite Learning Center of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 6 Rosebud St., Garden Villas 3, Phase 2 Brgy. Malusak, Sta. Rosa City	K-103, s. 2023	E-104, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
352. Santa Rosa City	Son-Rise Child Development Center Inc.	Blk. 37 Lot 2 Ph. 2-E Mabuhay Homes, Brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	K-105, s. 2023	E-106, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
353. Santa Rosa City	St. Judiel Learning Center, City of Santa Rosa, Inc.	Blk. 30 Lots 3, 5, 7 & 9 Daisy St., Ph. 3 Garden Villas 3, Brgy. Malusak, Santa Rosa City	None	E-107, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
354. Santa Rosa City	Vidge Educational Institution Inc.	Blk. 5 Lots 37 & 39 Ph. 4 Golden City Subd., Brgy. Dila, Sta. Rosa City	K-108, s. 2023	E-109, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
355. Santa Rosa City	Dolce Malluch Academe, Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 8 Garden Villas 2, Brgy. Macablang, Sta. Rosa City	K-126, s. 2023	E-127, s. 2023	1-4	None	None	None	None
356. Santa Rosa City	Asia Technological School of Science & Arts (ASIATECH), Inc.	1506 National Highway, Brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	K-15 9, s. 2023	E-160, s. 2023	1-6	S-161, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
357. Santa Rosa City	Contezza Learning Center, Inc.	Phase 3 Blk. 8 Lot 1, Celina Plains Subd.,	None	E-162, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

		Brgy. Pooc, Sta. Rosa City							
358.Santa Rosa City	Vincent Clare School Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 1 Zeramyr Subd., Brgy. Macabling Sta. Rosa City	None	E-163, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
359.Santa Rosa City	Work of Heart Child Center	Blk. 4A Lot 10 Pili St., Progressive Village, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	None	None	None	None	None	SPED-164, s. 2023	None
360.Santa Rosa City	Faithful Grace Christian School of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 39-41 Phase 1 Celina Plains Subd., Brgy. Labas, Santa Rosa City	K-165, s. 2023	E-166, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
361.Santa Rosa City	Yeshua Anne Christian Academy Inc.	Blk. 34 Lot 4 Ph. 1 Berkeley Heights Subd., Brgy. Pulong Sta. Cruz, Santa Rosa City	K-167, s. 2023	E-168, s. 2023	1-4	None	None	None	None
362.Santa Rosa City	C.O.L.C. Accelerated Learning Academy Inc.	Blk. 17 Lots 23-24 Panorama St., Grand Riverstone, Brgy. Dita, Santa Rosa City	K-310, s. 2023	E-311, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
363.Santa Rosa City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 1 Lots 76-77 Carlton Residences, Brgy. Dita, Santa Rosa City	None	E-312, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
364.Santa Rosa City	Princeton Academy, Inc.	Ph. 5 Blk. 6 Lots 59, 61, 63 & 65 Garden Villas 3, Brgy. Caingin, Santa Rosa City	K-313, s. 2023	E-314, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
365.Santa Rosa City	Acacia School Foundation, Inc.	Hacienda Sta. Elena, Brgy. Don Jose Sta. Rosa City	None	None	None	S-347, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
366.Santa Rosa City	La Primera Eskwela Child Development Center Inc.	Blk. 27 Lot 2 Phase 5 Garden Villas 3, Brgy. Malusak, Sta. Rosa City	K-622, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None

367. Santa Rosa City	Our Lady in Pink and Blue School Inc.	486 Emerald St., Perlas Village, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	None	E-623, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
368. Santa Rosa City	Theresa Margaritte Child Learning Center and Tutorial Inc.	Blk. 13 Lot 20 Celina Homes SUBd., Brgy. Tagapo Santa Rosa City	None	E-624, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
369. San Pedro City	Ark of the Covenant School Inc.	#30 San Vicente St., San Pedro City, Laguna	K-262, s. 2023	E-263, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
370. San Pedro City	Casa Del Carmel Learning School Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 12 Molave St., South Fairway Homes, Landayan, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-264, s. 2023	E-265, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	None	None
371. San Pedro City	Chantal Academy of San Pedro Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 11 Villa Castillo, Pacita 2, San Pedro City, Laguna	None	E-266, s. 2023	1-6	S-267, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
372. San Pedro City	Chrysville Academy Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 42 J. Sevilla St., Chrys Village, San Pedro City, Laguna	None	E-268, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
373. San Pedro City	Concepcion Kids Learning Center, Inc.	#42 A.V. Hernandez St., Chrysanthemum Village, San Pedro City, Laguna	None	None	None	S-269, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
374. San Pedro City	Holy Children Academy of San Pedro Inc.	32 San Cristobal St., Phase 6, Pacita 1, San Pedro City, Laguna	None	E-270, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
375. San Pedro City	Journeys of Faith Formative Center for SPED Inc.	Lot 1G & 1H Diamond St., Villa Rita Subd., Brgy. Sampaguita, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-271, s. 2023	E-272, s. 2023	1-3	None	None	SPED-273, s. 2023	None
376. San Pedro City	Little Explorers Montessori School Inc.	Lot 8 Blk. 5 4th Street, Sibulo Subd., Brgy. Nueva, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-274, s. 2023	E-275, s. 2023	1-2	None	None	None	None
377. San Pedro City	Musikgarten Phils., Inc.	#10 Pacita Avenue, Pacita Complex, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-276, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None

378. San Pedro City	Saint Maria Goretti School of San Pedro Inc.	Blk. 6 Lot 19 Phase 2 St. Joseph Village 10, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro City, Laguna	None	None	None	S-277, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
379. San Pedro City	Top Ville Integrated School, Inc.	St. Joseph Village 9, Langgam, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-278, s. 2023	E-279, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
380. San Pedro City	Young Achievers school of San Pedro, Inc.	#39 Sto. Niño St., Brgy. Sto. Niño, San Pedro City, Laguna	K-280, s. 2023	E-281, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
381. San Pedro City	Merit Winners Academy Inc.	101 Narra Road, Bayan-Bayanan, Brgy. San Vicente, San Pedro City, Laguna	None	None	None	S-282, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
382. Sto. Tomas City	The Golden Child Literacy Place Inc.	San Felix, Sto. Tomas City, Batangas	K-117, s. 2023	E-118, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
383. Sto. Tomas City	A.M.S. Learning School Inc.	Sta. Anastacia, Sto. Tomas City, Batangas	K-128, s. 2023	E-129, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
384. Sto. Tomas City	Elyon Academia Learning Institute Inc.	Makban Road, Brgy. San Felix, Sto. Tomas City, Batangas	K-130, s. 2023	E-131, s. 2023	1-6	S-132, s. 2023	7-10	None	None
385. Sto. Tomas City	St. Thomas Academy-Avida Inc.	San Antonio Heights, San Antonio, Sto. Tomas City, Batangas	K-150, s. 2023	E-151, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
386. Sto. Tomas City	Immaculate Conception Montessori School of Sto. Tomas Inc.	Mercedes Homes Subd., San Miguel, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	K-152, s. 2023	E-153, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None
387. Sto. Tomas City	Little Disciples Learning Center Inc.	Juan Villegas St., San Pedro, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	K-157, s. 2023	E-158, s. 2023	1-2	None	None	None	None
388. Sto. Tomas City	Blue Isle Phase III Learning Center Inc.	Blue Isle Subd., Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas City, Batangas	K-261, s. 2023	None	None	None	None	None	None
389. Tanauan City	Christian School of Janopol Inc.	Zone 1, Brgy. Janopol, Tanauan City	K-515, s. 2023	E-516, s. 2023	1-6	None	None	None	None

390. Tanauan City	Creative Corner and Learning Center Inc.	199 C. Garcia St., Barangay 4, Tanauan City	<i>None</i>	E-517, s. 2023	1-6	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
391. Tanauan City	Far East Academy of Tanauan Incorporated	Brgy. Darasa, Tanauan City	K-518, s. 2023	E-519, s. 2023	1-6	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>
392. Tanauan City	Jesus Reigns Christian Academy Tanauan Inc.	1st Street, Gloria Compound, Barangay 6, Tanauan City	K-520, s. 2023	E-521, s. 2023	1-6	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

Enclosure 4

Private Senior High Schools with Provisional Permits

Division: Antipolo City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	AMA Computer College East Rizal Branch, Inc.	AMA Bldg., Marcos Highway, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	342
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services and Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Attraction and Theme Parks, Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Wellness Massage, Bartending and Event Management Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Instrumentation and Control Servicing and Mechatronics Servicing)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
2	AMA Computer Learning Center of Antipolo, Inc.	4F Femar Bldg., M. L. Quezon St., Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	802
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
3	Antipolo Immaculate Conception School	Carigma Ext., Tanag, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	445
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	28
4	Antipolo Lady of Lourdes School	Interior National Road, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	432
5	Asian Institute of Computer Studies	Anchor wing B;dg. C, City Market of Antipolo,	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Systems Servicing and Animation)	2016-2017	566

		Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	TVL	IA (Electronics Product Assembly and Servicing)		
6	Assumption Antipolo	Sumulong Highway, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	44
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	30
7	Berea Arts and Sciences High School, Inc.	Ponce St., Phase 7, Vista Verde Executive Village, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, STEM		439
			Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	113
			Arts and Design			
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	69
8	Blessed Marian College of Science and Technology Inc.	Kingsville Gate 2, Marcos Highway, Antipolo City	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)	2016-2017	436
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Tour Guiding, Travel Services, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production and Cookery)		
9	California Academy for Lilminius (CAL) Inc.	2450 Road 1 Inday Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	104
10	Christus Victor Academy	1 Victory Drive, Metro Executive Homes, Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	146
11	College of San Benildo-Rizal	Sumulong Highway, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	105
			Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	694
12	Don Antonio De Zuzuarregui, Sr. Memorial Academy, Incorporated	St. Anthony, Brgy. Inarawan, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	433
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	158
			TVL	HE (Bartending)	2021-2022	24
13	English Christian Academy Inc.	B171 L11-13 All Spice Road, Robinsons Homes East Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	176

14	Gateways Institute of Science and Technology Inc.	2nd Floor ARE-J Bldg., Cogeo Gate 2, Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Marcos Hi-way, Antipolo City	TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Travel Services)	2016-2017	785
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	159
				HUMSS	2021-2022	13
15	Genesis Colleges, Inc. (Formerly: Genesis Children's Growth Academy Corporation)	C. Lawis Ext., Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	Academic	Gas, ABM	2018-2019	117
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
16	Golden Sunbeams Christian School, Inc.	Antipolo United Methodist Church, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	443
17	Grace Christian Mission Technical School, Inc.	Old Boso-Boso, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	437
18	Hankuk Educational Foundation, Inc.	Blk. 3 & 4 Lot 1 C. Lawis Ext., San Luis, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	2
				ABM	2023-2024	SHS-012, s. 2023
19	Harvest Christian College Cam Sung Foundation International Inc.	15 Payong St., Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	Academic	GAS	2018-2019	36
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
20	Holy Spirit Integrated School Foundation Inc.	#27 St. Anthony St., Milagros Subdivision, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	84
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking and Travel Services, Handicraft-Fashion Accessories, Papercraft)	2022-2023	085
			Academic	HUMSS		
21	Hillcrest School, Inc.	Rd. 29, Phase I, Cogeo Village, Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	696
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	127
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Travel Services)		

				ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Programming (.net Technology))		
22	Hope Mission Christian School of Antipolo, Inc.	Lot 3-A Lornaville Subd., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	175
23	ICCT Colleges Foundation, Inc.- Antipolo Campus	Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	719
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
24	ICCT Colleges Foundation, Inc.-Cogeo Campus	Forest Hills Road cor. Marcos Hi-way Ext., Cogo, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	801
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery, Front Office Services)	2022-2023	51
25	Infant Jesus Academy Inc.	NHA Avenue, Bagong Nayan II, Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	488
26	Infotech College of Arts & Sciences Philippines, Inc.	4/F 4A & 4B Rafael Tower, 102 Plaza, Pagrai, Brgy. Mayamot, District I, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2022-2023	37
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping NC II, Food and Beverages Services NC II, Front Office Services NC II, Travel Services NC II, Local Guiding Services NC II, Bread and Pastry Production NC II)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing NC II, Computer Programming [Java, .net Technology, Oracle Database])		
27	Innovatech Skills & Resource Institute Inc.	#238 San Jose St., San Isidro (Pob.) I, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2022-2023	36
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing NC II)		
28	Our Lady of Hope Integrated Academy Inc. (F.: Justo Learning Academy Inc.)	Greenheights Subd., Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	699
			TVL	HE (Cookery and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
29		Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	47
			TVL	Agri-Fishery Arts (Food Processing)		

	La Salle College Antipolo Foundation, Inc.		Arts and Design	Performing Arts	35	2021-2022
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java, Animation)		
30	Maries Christian School	Reyes Compound, St. Peter Street, Maries Village 2, Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	497
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, and Local Guiding Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
31	Mary Angelicum Development Academy, Inc.	NHA Ave., Phase 3-A, Bagong Nayon 2, San Isidro, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	698
32	Montessori Integrated School of Antipolo	Sumulong Memorial Circle, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	714
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Tailoring, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	10
33	Montessori Professional College	M. L. Quezon Ave., Pines City Village, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	783
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Travel Services, Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	87
34	Nazareth Christian School of Antipolo	K12-7 Sumulong Highway, Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	496
35	NCD Integrated School, Inc.	#5 Road 24 Cogeo Village, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	438
36	Our Lady of Fatima University	Sumulong Highway, Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	528
37	Our Lady of Peace School	P. Oliveros St., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	85
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		

38	Paref-Northfield School for Boys, Inc.	Highland Park Ave., Sun Valley Estates, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2021-2022	55
39	PAREF Rosehill School, Inc.	Sta. Monica Estates, Havila Mission Hills Subd., Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	809
				ABM, STEM	2022-2023	62
40	Prince of Peace Integrated School Inc.	C. Lawid Extension, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	56
			TVL	HE (Beauty/Nail Care, Events Management Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
41	Rechab Academy, Inc.	Sitio Bayugo, San Isidro, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	442
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	31
42	R.E.C. School, inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 20-22 BBNII, Brgy. San luis, Antipolo City	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	67
43	Rich Golden Shower Montessori Center	Montessori Lane, Rancho Bueno, M. L. Quezon Avenue Ext., Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	440
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	66
44	Rockfort Christian Academy, Inc.	Road 1, Inday Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Antiplo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	444
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
45	Saint John Paul II Minor Seminary	Maguey Road, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	782
46	Saviour School, Inc.	Bentley Park Subd., Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	86
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Motorcycle/Small Engine Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Houskeeping, Front Office Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2023-2024	SHS-013, s. 2023
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		

47	Shepherd Angels Christian School of Antipolo, Inc.	Lot 8 Blk. 18 Phase III B/S BN II, NHA Avenue, Dela Paz, Antipolo City	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	70
48	Skill Power Institute Inc.	M. L. Quezon Ave., Ext., San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	579
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Caregiving, Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Systems Servicing)		855
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Events Management Services and Local Guiding Services)		
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Hhousekeeping, Front Office Services)		89
			Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2017-2018	160
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Dressmaking, Tailoring, Beauty/Nail Care, Hairdressing, Tourism Promotion Services, Attraction and Theme Parks Operation with Ecotourism)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
59	Southridge Private High School	Ligtasan St., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	435
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	40
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
50	SPI Systems Colleges Inc.	31 M. L. Quezon Ext., San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	434
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Motorcycle/Small Engine Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
51	St. Andrew's Cleveland School, Inc.	M. H. Del Pilar St., Brgy. San isidro, Antipolo City	Academic	GAS	2018-2019	38
52	St. John mary Vianney Academy		Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	697
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		

		Aster St., LaColina Subd., Mambugan, Antipolo City	TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Travel Services and Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
53	St. John's Wort Montessori School of Antipolo	30 M. L. Quezon Ave., Nayong Silangan, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	87
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Berad and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
54	Sumulong College of Arts and Sciences	M. L. Quezon Ext., Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	333
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
55	Sumulong Memorial High School	Gen. Luna St., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	431
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Bread and Pastry Production)		174
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	157
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production, Performing Arts		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Travel Services, Attractions and Theme Parks Operation with Ecotourism)	2020-2021	75
				ICT (Illustration, Technical Drafting, Animation)		
56	Sun Hwa International Academy	M. Santos Ext., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2018-2019	118
57	The Pleasant Mount School	#12 Pleasant St., V. Summerville Subd., Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	808
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
58	Victory Elijah Christian College, Inc.	Lot 10 Blk. 2 (#43) Rose St., Lourdes Subd.,	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	495
				ABM		38
				HUMSS	2021-2022	51

		Brgy. Mambugan, Antipolo City	TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
				ICT (Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	63
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC I & II)		
				HE (Cookery)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
59	Western Antipolo Mission School	Sitio East Kamias, Gate 2. Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2018-2019	37
60	Will School of Antipolo, Inc.	#700 Topaz Lane, Cristimar Village, Antipolo City	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	441
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
61	World Citi Colleges-Antipolo, Inc.	156 M. L. Quezon Ave., Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	545
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Travel Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Cookery)		
			Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2018-2019	39
				STEM	2022-2023	64

Division: Bacoar City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Academy for Christian Education, Inc.	Queens Main Blvd., Queens Row Central, Molino, Bacoar City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	740
	Advance Treasure College System, Inc. (temporary closure, SY 2019-2020)	Mary Homes Subd., Molino 4, Bacoar City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	788
			Academic	HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	107

2	AMA Computer Learning Center of Bacoar, Inc.	3F Bacoar Bus Center, Aguinaldo Highway, Talaba, Bacoar City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	121
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
3	APEC Schools	Blk. 2 Lot 17 & 5574 Molino Road, Molino 3, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2019-2020	52
4	Asian Caregiving and Technology Education Centers, Inc.	Maritime Bldg., Panapaan 7, E. Aguinaldo Highway, Bacoar City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Commercial Cooking)	2016-2017	786
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java))	2018-2019	136
5	Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Central Inc.	3rd Flr. FYNN Bldg., Km. 17 Gen. E. Aguinaldo Highway, Bacoar City	Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	12
			TVL	GAs, ABM	2021-2022	9
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology])		
6	Bacoar Parochial School of St. Michael The Archangel, Inc.	091 C. Gawaran St., Digman, Bacoar City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	789
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Attraction and Theme Park)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation)		
7	Casa De San Miguel Montessori School, Inc.	215 E. Aguinaldo Highway, Panapaan, Bacoar City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	426
			Academic	GAs		12
8	Cavite Christian School, Inc.	Gumamela St., F&E De castro Village, Aniban 5, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2019-2020	1
9	Cavite School of Life	E.V.Y. Comp. P.F. Espiritu St., Panapaan III, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	136
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	657
10			Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	743

	Cavite School of St. Mark	Aguinaldo Highway, Panapaan V, Bacoar City	TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
11	Chain of Wisdom Colleges of Cavite Inc.	0191 Celestino St., New Niog Village, Niog 2, Bacoar City	TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	32
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
12	Christian Values School Foundation, Inc.	Km. 18 Aguinaldo Highway, Habay 2, Bacoar City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	385
			TVL	HE (Caregiving and Wellness Massage)		
			Academic	GAs	2019-2020	2
				ABM	2020-2021	4
				STEM	2023-2024	SHS-024, s. 2023
13	Divine Light Academy, Inc.	Town and Country West Subd., Molino 3, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	742
14	Don Stevens Institute	Springville Central Phase I, Camella Molino 3, Bacoar City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	159
15	Five Star Standard College Inc.	3/F Conrado Commercial Complex, Aguinaldo Highway, Niog 1, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	49
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Events Management Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Transmission Line Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services, Illustration, Animation, Medical Transcription, Broadband Installation [Fixed Wireless Systems])		
16	Harrell Horne Integrated School	3 Basa St., Phase 2-A, Bahayang Pag-asa Subd., Molino, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	386
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		

17	ISHRM School System, Inc.	Tirona Highway, Habay, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Front Office Services and Tourism Promotion Services)	2016-2017	609
18	King James Academy, Cavite, Inc.	168 Diamond St., DSM Subd., Mambog 1, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	30
19	La Vlaize Integrated Science School	Evergreen, Niog 1, Bacoor City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	41
20	Macasa Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 3 Lot 18 Narra St., Greenplain Village, Mambog, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	739
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	109
21	Millennium Christian High School of Cavite	Tirona Highway, Habay 1, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	139
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2016-2017	658
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Front Office Services)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas	2018-2018	222
22	Montessori Professional College	Tirona Hi-way near cor. Aguinaldo Hi-way, Habay, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	122
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
23	Mother Theresa School	Camella Homes, Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	427
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Travel Services, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Events Management Services)	2016-2017	659
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	11
24	PIMSAT Colleges, Inc.	Niog 2, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	594
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing and Driving)		
25			Academic	GAs	2016-2017	741

	Ruther E. Esconde School of Multiple Intelligences, Inc.	154 Gen. Tirona Highway, Dulong Bayan, Bacoar City	Academic	STEM	2018-2019	224
26	Saint Francis Institute, Learning and Business High School, Inc.	Area A, Queen's Row Subd., Molino, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	100
27	Seven Seas Academy	Rosal St., Cherryhomes Subd., Mambog, Bacoar City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	336
28	Statefields School, Inc.	National Road, Molino 3, Bacoar City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	334
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2017-2018	110
29	St. Alphonsus Liguori Integrated School, Inc.	ADDAS 2 Village, Molino, Bacoar City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	577
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
30	St. Dominic College of Asia	St. Dominic Complex, Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	394
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Sports Track			
31	Saint Francis of Assisi College of Cavite, Inc.	96 Bayanan, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	338
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	14
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Local Guiding Services, Front Office Services)		
32			Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	31

	St. Jerome Emiliani Institute	Bahayang Pag-asa Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Tourism Promotion Services)	2019-2020	50
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS		
33	St. John Fisher School	Camella Springville, West Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	45
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and apstry Production, Cookery)	2019-2020	3
34	St. Matthew Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Niog 1, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	69
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
			Academic	STEM, GAs		
			TVL	HE (Household Services, Attractions and Theme Parks)	2019-2020	15
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programing [.net Technology, Java], Computer System Servicing)		
35	St. Michael's Institute of Bacoor, Inc.	Gen. Evangelista St., Tabing Dagat, Bacoor City	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	409
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Oerforming Arts		
			TVL	AFA (Fish Processing and Fish or Shrimp Grow Out Operation)		
			TVL	IA (Carpentry, Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)	2018-2019	134
36	St. Peregrine Institute, Inc.	Banalo, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	335
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services)	2016-2017	662

			TVL	IA (Carpentry, Tile Setting, Plumbing, Masonry, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Technical Drafting)	2018-2019	225
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-018, s. 2023
37	St. Thomas More Academy, Inc.	Avenida Rizal, Molino III, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	98
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	111
38	St. Vincent De Paul Colleges, Inc.	Niog Road, Niog 2, Bagtihan St., Meadowood, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	787
39	STI College-Bacoor	STI Bldg., Tirona Highway, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services and Bread and Pastry Production)	2015-2016	226
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	660
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Hardware Servicing, Braodband Installation, Illustration)		
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	53
40	The Bearer of Light and Wisdom Colleges, Inc.	403 Bee Bien Bldg., Molino I, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)	2016-2017	131
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	113
41	The Palmridge School	Citta Italia Subd., Mambog 3, Bacoor City	Academcis	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	73
			Academic	GAs	2016-20174	661
42	The Power of Faith Christian life Academy Inc.	678 Compound, Mambog, Bayanan Road, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM	2018-2019	142
				GAs	2020-2021	3
43	Theresian School of Cavite		Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	456
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		

		Agueda Lane, Tirona Highway, Habay, Bacoar City	Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	221
			TVL	IA (Carpentry)		
44	University of Perpetual Help System Dalta	Molino 3, Bacoar City	Academics	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	282
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Caregiving, Household Services, Tour Guiding and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
			Sports Track			
45	Victorious Christian Montessori College Inc.	B3, L1, Silver Homes Classics, Perpetual Village, Mambog 1, Bacoar City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	109
			Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2018-2018	223
46	Woodridge College	Soldiers Hills, Molino, Bacoar City	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	337
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	112
47	Mizpah Community Christian Academe Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 10 Progressive Village 15, Molino 2, Bacoar City	Academic	HUMSS	2022-2023	74
48	Rochepol Jane Academy Inc.	Habay 1, City of Bacoar	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	76

Division: Batangas City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	AMA Computer College-Batangas City	National Road, Bolbok, Batangas City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	38
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		

			Academic	STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	663
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
2	AMA Computer Learning Center-Batangas City	Casa Buena, P. Burgos St., Batangas City	TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)	2015-2016	209
			Academic	STEM, ABM, GAS, HUMSS	2016-2017	664
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Technical Drafting, Visual Graphics)		
3	Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Central Inc.	AICS Bldg., P. Burgos cor. Alegre St., Brgy. II, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	835
			TVL	IA (Electronics Products Assembly and Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	27
4	Batangas Christian School, Inc.	De Joya Compound, Alangilan, Batangas City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	189
			Arts and Design			
			Academic	STEM		813
			Academic	ABM		8
			Sports Track		2018-2019	61
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Events Management Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer programming (.net technology, Java))		
5	Casa Del Bambino Emmanuel Montessori	Contreras Compound, Alangilan, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	480
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Commercial Cooking)		
6	Golden Gate Colleges	P. Prieto St., Batangas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	55
			TVL	HE (Caregiving and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
7	Good Shepherd Developmental School, Inc.	Sta. Rita, Karsada, Batangas City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	410
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	156

8	Immaculate Heart of Mary Learning Center and School of Values	Batangas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	615
9	King's Kids Christian Academy, (KKCA) Inc.	Cuta, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, Gas	2019-2020	57
10	Lyceum of the Philippines University-Batangas, Inc.	Capitol Site, Batangas City	Academic	ABM,, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-25017	275
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Service, Cargiving, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Animationa nd Computer Programming)		
			TVL	Maritime Specialization, Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization		150
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery)	2018-2019	132
11	Marian Learning Center and Science High School	Alangilan, Batangas City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	479
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Plumbing, Carpentry and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM		15
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
12	Mckinley Hill School and Leadership Academy	Batangas City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	91
13	Regis Benedictine Academy	Tierra De Oro Subd., Banaba A. Pool, Batangas City	Academic	STEM	2017-2018	155
14	Sovereign Shepherd School of Values and Learning Inc.	Sorosoro Ibaba, Batangas City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	128
			TVL	AFA (Animal Production, Artificial Insemination [SWINE])	2016-2017	665
				ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Systems Servicing)	2020-2021	80
15	St. Bridget College	M. H. del Pilar Street, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	65
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Tour Guiding and Event Management Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
16	Stonyhurst Southville International School	Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	220
			Academic	ABM		18

17	STI College-Batangas	Kumintang Ibaba	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	16
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, and Tour Guiding Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	667
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Comemrcial Cooking, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electroncis Servicing)		
18	University of Batangas	Hilltop, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	54
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		693
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing, Electrical Instalaltion and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		9
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production	2019-2022	056
			Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	396
19	Westmead Academy of Science and Technology Foundation, Inc. (F.: Westmead International School)	Alangilan, Batangas City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Household Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		

Division: Batangas Province

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Academia De Mayuga Inc.	Leviste, Laurel, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-014, s. 2023
2	Academia De San Francisco Javier, Batangas Inc.	Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	102
3	Agoncillo College, Inc.	Poblacion, Agoncillo, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	390
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	88
				STEM	2021-2022	66
4	Alitagtag College, Inc.	Alitagtag, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	103
			TVL	ICT(Computer Programming, and Animation)		
5	Alitagtag College, Inc. (Pinagkurusang Branch)	Pinagkurusang, Alitagtag, Batangas	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	484
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
6	Batangas Eastern Colleges	San Juan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	246
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
7	Bauan Colleges, Inc.	Bauan, Batangas	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	478
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Plumbing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Contact Center Services, Computer Programming and		

				Broadband Installation-Fixed Wireless Systems)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	8
8	Blessed Christ Child Montessori Foundation Inc.	Bagong Calzada, Brgy. Ermita, Balayan,. Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	466
9	Calaca Academy, Inc.	Calaca, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	460
			Academic	Gas, STEM	2017-2018	89
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production))		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
10	Calatagan Christian Academy	Lucsuhin, Calatagan, Batangas	Academic	ABM	2018-2019	45
11	Colegio De Sto. Domingo De Silos	Brgy. Gulod, Calatagan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	754
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Berad and Pastry production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Lcoal Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)	2017-2018	90
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [Java], Computer Programming [.net Technology]. Computer Programming [Oracle Database])		
12	Cuenca Institute	Cuenca, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	140
13	Dr. Francisco L. Calingasan Memorial Colleges Foundation, Inc.- Tuy Campus	Rizal St., Tuy, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	141
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance and Shielding Metal Arc and Welding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAS. STEM	2017-2018	83

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
14	Dr. Francisco L. Calingasan Memorial Colleges Foundation Incorporated	J.P. Laurel St., Camp Aveajr, Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	142
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Shielding Metal Arc and Welding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM, Gas	2017-2018	47
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry production)		
			TVL	IA (SMAW)		
15	E. Zobel Foundation, Inc.	Brgy. Gulod, Calatagan, Batangas	Academic	Gas	2019-2020	10
			TVL	IA (SMAW, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing)		
				HE (Dressmaking, Tailoring)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	21
			Arts and Design	Arts Production	2022-2023	77
			Academic	STEM		
16	Fame Academy of Science and Technology (FAST) Inc.	Calle A. Delas Alas, Taal, batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	180
17	Golden Key Integrated School of St. Joseph Inc.	Don Luis St., Lapolapo 1st, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2021-2022	76
				GAs, STEM	2022-2023	86
18	Holy Family Academy of Padre Garcia, Batangas, Inc.	Banaba, Padre Garcia, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	90
19	Holy Family Montessori of San Jose, Batangas, Inc.	San Jose, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	80

20	Holy Trinity School of Padre Garcia Bats. Inc.	Poblacion, Padre Garcia, Batangas	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	483
21	Holy Trinity School of Padre Garcia Bats. Mataas na Kahoy Branch Inc.	V. Templo St., Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	482
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2017-2018	103
22	Immaculate Conception College of Balayan, Inc.	Plaza Mabini, Balayan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	50
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending and Food and Beverage Services)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2019-2020	105
23	Joseph Marelllo Institute, Inc. (Oblates of St. Joseph)	San Juan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	371
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production)	2018-2019	60
				ICT (Animation, Computer Programming-.net Technology)		
24	Kalayaan Christian School	National Road, Ibabao, Cuenca, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	755
			TVL	AFA (Crop Production)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	79
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java), Computer System Servicing)		
25	La Purisima Concepcion Academy	Along National Highway, Brgy. II, Mataas na Kahoy, Batangas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	180
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	IA (Crop Production)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	45
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
26	Lemery Colleges, Inc.	A. Bonifacio St., Bagong Sikat, Lemery, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	340
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Refrigeration and Air Conditioning Servicing)	2018-2019	130
				ICT (Animation)		

27	Lian Institute	Lian, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	36
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	STEM	2023-2024	SHS-022, s. 2023
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
28	Lobo Institute, Inc.	Brgy. Olo-olo, Lobo, Batangas	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	392
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	49
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing)		
29	Lord Immanuel Institute Foundation Inc.	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Lobo, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	538
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2017-2018	46
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry production)		
30	Lyceum of Southern Luzon, Inc.	Brgy. Lanatan, Balayan, Batangas	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	106
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bartending, Housekeeping)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java])		
31	Lyceum of Southern Luzon, Inc.	San Luis, Batangas	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-015, s. 2023
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Bartending)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .net Technology])		
32	Mabini College of Batangas, Inc.	J. Panopio St., Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	547
33	MKA College and Institute of Technology, Inc.	Brgy. San Carlos, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	Gas	2016-25017	76
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	59
			TVL	ICT (Computer Sysrtems Servicing)		
34	Mother Chiara Biagiotti School, Inc.		Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2017-2018	77
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		

		Brgy. Santol, Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	ACademic	ABM	2023-2024	SHS-023, s. 2023
35	Nasugbu Christian Faith Academy, Inc.	San Roque St., Brgy. 4, Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	46
36	Nicolites Montessori School, Inc.	Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	790
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Hairdressing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
37	Oblates of St. Joseph Minor Seminary	Taysan, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	104
38	Our Lady of Carmel School-A.R. of Calatagan, Inc.	Calatagan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	461
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	87
39	Our Lady of Caysasay Academy	Taal, Batangas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	373
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs		71
40	Our Lady of Fatima Educational System, Inc.	Brgy. Makina, Balete	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	37
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
41	Our Lady of Lourdes School of Bauan, Inc.	Sitio Pandayan, Manghinao Proper, Bauan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	46
42	Our Lady of Mercy Academy, Inc.	Taysan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	52
43	Our Lady of Peace Academy	Tuy, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	374
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	50
44	Padre Vicente Garcia Memorial Academy	Rosario, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	70
45	R Concepcion Montessori School, Inc.	San Rafael Village, Brgy. 4, Poblacion, Calaca, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS< ABM	2017-2018	101
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	108

46	RBCordero Academy Inc.	Concepcion St., Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	546
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	81
47	Rizal College of Taal	Taal, Batangas	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	218
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping and Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Animation, Contact Center Services and Illustration)		
48	Rosario Advent High School Inc.	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	103
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	80
49	Saint Anne Academy, Inc.	Binubusan, Lian, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	380
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services) ICT (Computer SYStems Servicing)	2020-2021	19
50	Saint Claire Academy, Lian, Batangas, Inc.	Brgy. 4, Lian, Batangas	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	372
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
			Academic	Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	48
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Local Guiding Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)	2019-2020	142
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java], Medical Transcription, Animation)		
51	Saint Francis Academy	Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	149
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	106

			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Medical Transcription, Conatct Center Services)		
52	Ibaan Saint James Academy, Inc.	Ibaan, Batangas	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	171
53	Saint Joseph College of Rosario Batangas Inc. (Formerly: Saint Joseph Institute)	Brgy. E, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	388
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		168
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Local Guiding Services)	2017-2018	51
54	San Guillermo Academy	Zone 5 Poblacion, Talisay, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	389
55	San Juan Institute of Technology	Brgy. Mabalano, San Juan, Batangas	Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2018-2019	41
			TVL	IA (Smaw NC I & II)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, STEM	2019-2020	23
56	San Luis Academy Inc.	Calumpang, San Luis, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	756
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	94
57	Santo Rosario Academy of Alupay, Rosario, Batangas Inc.	Alupay, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	93
58	Servite Catholic School	Poblacion 5, Laurel, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	753
59	Southgate Institute of Malvar, Inc.	403 P. Montecer St., Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	391
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	104
			Academic	HUMSS	2022-2023	84
60	St. Anthony Montessori, Inc.	Sto. Cristo, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	379
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	79
61	St. Blaise Communicaty Academy, Inc.	San Luis, Batanags	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	87
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2017-2018	78
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	52
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming-.Net Technology)	2020-2021	23

62	St. Bridget College Alitagtag Inc.	Brgy. Dominador East, Alitagtag, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	222
63	St. Clare Community Foundation School Inc.	Barangay Leviste, Laurel, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	378
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	86
64	St. Claire School of Lipa Batangas Inc.	Aya, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	43
				ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	22
65	Saint Joseph Academy of San Jose Batangas, Inc.	San Jose, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	377
			Academic	GAS		185
66	St. Jude Science and Technological School of Ibaan, Inc.	M. Mercado St., Poblacion, Ibaan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM	2017-2018	71
67	St. Mary's Educational Institute	Lemery, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	200
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Cookery)		
68	St. Paul College Balayan	Calooca, Balayan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	53
69	St. Paul School of San Jose Batangas Inc.	Brgy. Sto. Cristo, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	109
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	1069
70	St. Raphael Archangel Parochial School Inc.	Calaca, Batangas	Academic	Gas, HUMSS, ABM	2017-2018	99
71	Sta. Teresa College	Bauan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	199
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Commercial Cooking)		
72	Sto. Niño Formation and Science School	San Roque, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	375
73	STI College Balayan, Inc.	P&D Plaza Business Center, Balayan	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2014-2015	11
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services,		

				Tourism Promotion Services, and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	666
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, and Animation)		
			Academic	STEM		
			TVL	ICT (Illustration, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
74	Swiss Montessori School, Inc.	17 Justicia St., Lemery, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2018-2019	47
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Oracle Database])	2021-2022	50
				HE (Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Events Management Services)		
75	Talisay High School, Inc.	Gen. A. Laurel St., Talisay, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	145
76	Talisay Polytechnic Institute	Banga, Talisay, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	124
77	Taysan High School and Child Development Center	Taysan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	822
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	84
78	Teodoro M. Luansing College of Rosario	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	77
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Cookery, Tour Guiding Services)		
79	Universal Scholastic Academe	Lemery, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	163
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Technical Drafting, Computer Programming)		
80	R. Concepcion Montessori School-Lemery Inc.	R. Diokno St., District I (Pob.), Lemery, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2022-2023	83
81	St. Dominic Savio College	Ibaan, Batangas	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-016, s. 2023

82	Zion Academy of Batangas Inc.	Sitio Bautista, Brgy. Mataas na Pulo, Nasugbu, Batangas	TVL	HE (Events Management Services NC III, Tourism Promotion Services NC II)	2023-2024	SHS-017, s. 2023
83	Lyceum of Tingloy De San Roque Inc.	Brgy. Payapa, Tingloy, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2023-2024	SHS-019, s. 2023
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Oracle Database, Java)		
				HE (Food and Beverages Services, Events Management Services)		

Division: Biñan City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Alpha Angelicum Academy, Incorporated	Golden Meadow Subd., San Antonio, Biñan City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	490
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	22
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Procution)	2020-2021	27
2	AMA Computer College, Inc. - Binan Branch	Highway Carlalag, Biñan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM	2015-2016	46
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Caregiving, Tour Guiding Services and Attraction and Theme Parks Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	675
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
3	Ann Arbor Montessori Learning Center Inc.	Town & Country Southville Subd., Biñan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	174
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming (Java))		
4	Caritas Don Bosco School	Laguna Blvd., Technopark, Brgy. Biñan, Biñan City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	136
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	175
5	Colegio San Agustin	4024 Biñan City, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	56
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	138
			Sports Track			
6	De La Salle University Incorporated	Biñan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	145
			Arts and Design	performing Arts, Arts Production	2017-2018	177
			Sports Track			
7	Citi Global College Inc. (Formerly: Don Bosco Institute of Arts and Sciences Inc.)	PN Building, A. Bonifacio St., Biñan City	Academic	ABM, GAS	2016-2017	172
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	176
8	Holy Infant Jesus of Prague Catholic School	St. Francis 7, San Antonio, Biñan City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	34
9	International Electronics and Technical Institute, Inc.	C. Mendoza Business Center, National Highway, Biñan City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	836
			TVL	IA (Mechatronics, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming)		
10	La Consolacion College-Biñan	Sto. Tomas, Biñan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, GAS, ABM	2016-2017	341
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services and Front Office Services)		

11	Lake Shore Educational Institution	A. Bonifacio St., Brgy. Canlalay, Biñan City, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	286
			Technical Vocational	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
12	Liceo de Sto Tomas De Aquinas Inc.	T&C Business Center, 2nd Floor, Leon Bldg., Zone 5, Calabuso, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	102
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Events Management Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle Databse], Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	4
13	NBL Education System	Mindanao Drive, macaria Village Stage V, San Francisco, Biñan City, Laguna	TVL	STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	289
14	Panorama Montessori School Inc.	National Highway, Canlalay, City of Biñan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	285
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	178
15	Saint Francis of Assisi College	Phase III, Juana Complex, Brgy. San Francisco, Biñan City, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	290
16	Saint Michael's College of Laguna	Old National Road, City of Biñan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	221
				Gas	2019-2020	139
17	South City Homes Academy	Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	481
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	IA(Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
18	St. Augustine International School of Biñan Laguna	Km. 32 National Highway, Canlalay, Biñan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2015-2016	39
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
19			Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2021-2022	48

	St. Ignatius Technical Institute of Business and Arts Inc.	Lot 2124 E2 & E2 Brgy. Canlalay, Biñan City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Events Management Services, Bartending, Cookery)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming)		
20	Sta. Catalina College	Pedro H. Escueta St. Brgy. San Antonio, Biñan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	527
			TVL	HE(Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Dressmaking, Tailoring and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
21	The Beacon Academy, Inc.	Brgy. Biñan, Biñan City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	1
22	Trimex Colleges Inc. (F.: Trimex Institute of Science and Technology Inc.)	Trojan Bldg., Poblacion, Biñan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	223
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping and Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
23	University of Perpetual Help System Laguna	Biñan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	323
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Computer Programming and Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Caregiving)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			Sports Track			
			Academic	Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization	2018-2019	218

Division: Cabuyao City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Agustinian School of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	Banay-Banay, City of Cabuyao, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)	2016-2017	153
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS,	2017-2018	36
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [.net technology], Computer Programming [Java])		
			Academic	STEM		
2	Angels in Heaven School, Inc.	National Highway, Sala, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2023-2024	SHS-007, s. 2023
3	Asian Institute of Technology, Sciences and the Arts (AITSA) Inc.	#35 P. Burgos St., Brgy. Poblacion, Uno, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2021-2022	75
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database])		
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Events Management Services, Bartending)		
4	Cabuyao Institute of Technology	Enterprise Park, Banay-Banay, cabuyao City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	1
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing NC I & II, Domestic Refrigeration and Air-conditioning (DOMRAC) Servicing NC II		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology])		
				HE (Cookery, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving)	2021-2021	49
			Academic	STEM		
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
				ICT (Technical Drafting)		
5			Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	257

	Christ The King School of Cabuyao, Inc.	Blk. 223 Phase 2 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming-Java, Computer Programming-oracle Database)	2017-2018	32
			Academic	HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-007, s. 2023
6	Child Jesus Academy Inc.	Shineland Subd., Brgy. Sala, Cabuyao City	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2020-2021	
7	Citi Global College Inc. (Formerly: Don Bosco Institute of Arts and Sciences)	13 J. P. Rizal St., Cabuya City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	647
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			Academic	Gas, Humss	2017-2018	35
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Food and beverages Services)	2018-2019	63
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services)	2019-2020	151
8	Colegio De Sto. Niño De Cabuyao, Inc.	Poblacion, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	601
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Wellness Massage)		10
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	AFA (Organic Agriculture)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
9	Holy Redeemer School of San Isidro Laguna Inc.	Phase 5 Mabuhay City Subd., Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	258
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	48
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM	2021-2022	30
10	Hosanna Technological School of Arts and Sciences, Inc.	HCA Bldg. Berlin Street, St. Joseph Village 6, Butong, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	737
11	IFL Christian Academy, Inc.	IFL Compound, Gulod Diversion Road, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, STEM, ABM	2021-2022	61
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database], Computer System Servicing)		
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Cookery)		

12	Infant Jesus Montessori Center of Laguna, Inc.	Camella Homes, Banlic, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	84
13	Jeremiah Montessori School Inc.	Blk. 27 Lot 10 Ph. 2 Milan St., Butong, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	487
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Handicraft Fashion Accessories and Papercraft, Housekeeping, Bartending and Commercial Cooking)		
14	Lady of Rose Academy, Inc.	Blk. 10 Lot 14, 16 & 17 Rosario Village, Sala, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	265
15	Liceo de Cabuyao	A. Mabini St., Brgy. Uno, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	25
16	Liceo de Mamatid	Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	27
				ABM, HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-010, s. 2023
17	Malayan Colleges Laguna, Inc. A Mapua School operating under the name of Mapua Malayan Colleges Laguna	Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	242
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming and Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)		
			Academic	Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization		151
18	Maranatha Christian Academy of Cabuyao Inc.	515 National Highway, Brgy. Sala, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	762
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
19	Our Lady of Assumption School Inc.-Cabuyao Branch	Phase 6, Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	181
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		

			Technical Vocational	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
20	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc.	Phase 2 Blk. 220 Lot 1-29 Main Road Mabuhay City Subd., Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	182
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2021-2022	30
21	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Along Brgy. Road Near Tierra Allegra Subd., San Isidro Heights, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	21
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
22	Ridpath Academy of Mabuhay	Blk. 161 Lot 1-23 Phase II, Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	261
23	RP Mabuhay City Academy Cabuyao Laguna (RPMCA) Inc.	Blk. 324 Phase 2 Cabuyao City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2017-2018	33
24	Saint Isidore Academy of Laguna Inc.	Blk. 56 Lot 190-232 Phase 6 Mabuhay City, Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	600
				HUMSS	2021-2022	36
25	Schola Angelicus, Inc.	Brgy. San Isidro, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2021-2022	65
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
26	St. Jerome Integrated School of Cabuyao, Inc.	47 Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	493
27	Saint Matthew Montessori and Science High School Inc.	No. 224 Bermudez Copound, JP Rizal Street, Barangay Uno, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	599
28	St. Ignatius Technical Institute of Business and Arts Inc.	3447 National Highway, Banaybanay, Cabuyao City	Academic	Gas, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	88
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry production Cookery, Bartending, Events Management Services)		

				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle Database], Animation, Computer System Servicing)		
29	St. Vincent College of Cabuyao	Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	406
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Household Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	89
			Sports		2023-2024	SHS-011, s. 2023
30	Westbridge Institute of Technology, inc.	#1 Banlic, Cabuyao, Laguna	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	43
			Academic	ABM		90
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-.net Technology NC II, Technical Drafting NC II)	2017-2018	2
			TVL	IA (Machining NC I and Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC I and NC II)		
			Academic	HUMSS, Gas, STEM,	2018-2019	49
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java, Oracle Database))		
31	Westbridge Institute of Technology, inc.	39 Quezon St., Poblacion Uno, Cabuyao City	Academic	HUMSS, Gas, STEM, ABM	2018-2019	50
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java, .net Technology, Oracle Database)		
				HE (Front Office Services, Event Management Services, Travel Services)		
				IA/ Shielded Metal Arc Welding)	2020-2021	28
32	Westbridge Institute of Technology, inc.	Lot 1032 & 1035 Brgy. Marinig, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, Gas, STEM, HUMSS		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services	2019-2020	70
				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle Database])		

				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Machining))		
33	Holy Redeemer School (HRS) of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	Brgy. Banlic, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2022-2023	057
				STEM	2023-2024	SHS-009, s. 2023
34	Stanford Asia College Inc.	Brgy. Tres, City of Cabuyao	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-021, s. 2023
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java])		

Division: Calamba City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	AMA Computer College-Calamba	Perez Bldg., National Hi-way, Calamba City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2015-2016	45
			TVL	IICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	205
2	Anihan Technical School	119 Makiling Complex, Brgy. Tulo, Calamba City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services and Cookery)	2016-2017	583
3	Asian Computer College	Brgy. Punta, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	138
4	Calamba Doctors' College	Km. 49 National Highway, Brgy. Parian, Calamba City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	400
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Cookery and Food and Beverage Services)		
5	Calamba Institute	Chipeco Avenue, Halang, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	247
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2017-2018	151
6	Calamba Institute-Canlubang Inc.	Kapayapaan Village, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	249
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2018-2019	34
7	Canlubang Christian School, Inc.	227 Savio St., Mayapa, Calamba City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	248
8	Canossa Academy	Halang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	48
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Cookery)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
9	Citi Global College, Inc.	M3 Bldg., Chipeco Ave., Brgy. 3, Calamba City	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	64
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	32
10	Colegio De San Juan De Letran-Calamba	Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	68
11	Don Bosco College, Inc.	Calamba City	Academic	STEM		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Mahcining, Mechatronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Automotive Servicing)	2016-2017	502
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	1
12	D' Illumina College	Lot 190, J. P. Rizal St., Brgy. 1, Calamba City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	411
13	Golden Wisdom School of Calamba Inc.	Palo-Alto, Calamba City	Academic	GAs		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)	2016-2017	596
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	153
			TVL	AFA (Agricultural Crops Production NCI)		
14	Holy Trinity Academy of Calamba, Inc.	Brgy. Barandal, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produccion)	2016-2017	112
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
15	International Electronics and Technical Institute (Calamba), Inc.	IETI Bldg. #32 L. E. Burgos St., San Jose, Calamba City	Academic	ABM		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programing [Java, .Net Technology, Oracle Database], Computer Systems Servicing)	2020-2021	73
				IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
16	IKON College	9140 Cadena de Amor St., Dolor Subd., Crossing, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)	2016-2017	550
17	Immaculate Conception Catholic School-Calamba, Inc.	Barangay Saimsim, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	29

18	Laguna College of Business and Arts	Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	129
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Attraction and Theme Parks)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
19	Liceo de Calamba	J. P. Rizal Street, Calamba City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	250
				HUMSS	2020-2021	33
20	Lyceum of the Philippines-Laguna, Inc.	Km. 54 National Highway, Makiling, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	216
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Attractions and Theme Parks, Travel Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Cookery and Front Office Services)		
	Mary Belle Montessori, Inc. (temporary closure, SY 2021-2022)	Blk. 29, Lot 1, sia 1, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	149
21	Mary Help of Christian College-Salesian Sisters, Inc.	Acacia St., Ceres 1, LEDC, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	169
22	Mind and Integrity College Inc.	Selina-Liz Bldg., National Highway, Brgy. San Cristobal, Calamba City	TVL	HE (Housekeeping)	2015-2016	24
				ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	204
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services)	2019-2020	80
23	Miriam College Foundation, Inc.	Diversity Avenue corner Evolving Parkway, Nuvali, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	53
24	NU Foundation Incorporated	Km. 53 Pan Philippine Highway, Brgy. Milagrosa, Calamba City	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM	2020-2021	9
			Sports Track		2021-2022	32

25	PWU-CDCEC Calamba	Alva Center Rosal St., Brgy. Uno, Crossing, Calamba City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	227
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services and Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	154
26	RED LINK Institute of Science & Technology Corp.	3F, South Timberland Bldg., Km. 50 National Hi-way, San Cristobal, Calamba City	TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2016-2017	814
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	13
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		124
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	30
27	Rizal College of Laguna, Inc.	National Highway, Parian, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	214
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, oracle Database])	2019-2020	118
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2021-2022	33
28	Saint Benilde International School (Calamba), Inc.	Opulencia Compound, Brgy. Crossing, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	215
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Shielded Metal-Arc Welding)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	8
				HE (Local Guiding Services NC II, Tourism Promotion Services NC II, Front Office Services NC II, Food and Beverages Services NC II)	2023-2024	SHS-006, s. 2023
				ICT (Animation NC II, Technical Drafting NC II)		
29	Sts. John and Paul Educational Foundation Inc.	National Highway, Pamana Compound,	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	644
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		

		Brgy. Halang, Calamba City	TVL	HE (Hairdressing, Beauty/Nail Care, Tailoring, Dressmaking, Caregiving, Food & Beverage Services, Bread & Pastry Production, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Medical Transcription and Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Carpentry, Tile Setting, Plumbing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
30	San Sebastian College - Recoletos, Inc.	Wisdom Ave., Carmel Town, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	44
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	668
			Sports Track			
31	St. John Colleges	Chipeco Avenue, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	201
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	152
32	St. Mary Magdalene Colleges of Laguna, Inc.	Puok 1, Uwisan, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	57
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Animation)		
33	St. Simon Montessori School	Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	512
34	STI College Calamba	Brgy. Uno, National Highway	TVL	ICT(Computer Programming)	2015-2016	21
			Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Computer Hardware Servicing, Technical Drafting)	2016-2017	669
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Bread and Pastry Production, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping)		

35	Southhill Montessori School, Inc.	Laguerta, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	597
36	Subsidized Technical Education Program (STEP), inc.	National Raod, Brgy. 1, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAS	2018-2019	35
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing, Mechatronics Servicing))		
37	The Raya School, Inc.	Km. 53 Pan Philippine Highway, Milagrosa, Calamba City	Sports Track		2019-2020	110
38	University of Perpetual Help System Dalta-Calamba Campus	Barangay Paciano Rizal, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	324
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Beauty Nail Care, Attractions and Theme Parks, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Front Office Services, Cookery, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Handicraft Fashion Accessories and Papercraft and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services and Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	IA (Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Caregiving) IA (SMAW)	2019-2020	12
39	Wellspring Academy of Canlubang, Inc.	Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2021-2022	63
40	Xavier School, Inc.	West Conservation Ave., Nuvali, Sitio Mangumit, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	595
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing NC I, Machining NC I, Electrical Installation and Maintenance NC II) HE (Food and Beverages Services, Cookery, Braed and Pastry Production)	2022-2023	10

Division: Cavite City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Cavite Bible Baptist Academy	J. Felipe Blvd. corner A. Del Rosario Street, Cavite City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	33
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
2	Cavite West Point College-Cavite City, Inc.	LT Bldg., 485 P. Burgos Ave., 34, Cavite City	Academic	ABM	2017-2018	214
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)		
3	Saint Gregory College of Science and Technology	2nd/3rd Floor, St. Michael's Building, Manila-Cavite Road, Sta. Cruz, Cavite City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Servicing, Bartending, Cookery)	2016-2017	810
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
4	San Sebastian College-Recoletos de Cavite, Inc.	Mla. Blvd., Espiritu St., Sta. Cruz, Cavite City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	219
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending, Cookery, Event Management Services, Front Office Services, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Driving, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Machining, Mechatronics Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
5	Sovereign Christian Grace Academy	Cavite City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	169
6			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	206

St. Joseph College of Cavite, Inc.	Plaridel St., San Roque, Cavite City	TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Cookery, Caregiving, Housekeeping and Bartending)		
---	--------------------------------------	-----	--	--	--

Division: Cavite Province

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Abeniano Delos Santos Academy, Inc.	Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	510
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	17
2	Adventist International Institute of Advance Studies, Inc.	Km. 45 .5 Aguinaldo Highway, Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	158
				STEM	2022-2023	40
3	Adventist University of the Philippines	Puting Kahoy, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM,, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	51
4	Amadeo Weste Cavite Instituto De Le Mar	Amadeo, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	767
			TVL	HE (Beauty/Nail Care, Tourism Promotion Services, Lcoal Guiding Services, Event Management Services, Travel Services, Wellness Massage)		
5	Amore Academy of TMC, Cavite, Inc.	Indang-Trece Road, Luciano, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	562
			TVL	HE (Beauty/Nail Care, Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving, Cookery, Dressmaking, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Haidressing, Tourism Promotion Services, Housekeeping, Tailoring and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		

			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	146
6	Asian Institute of Computer Studies	A. Tapia Bldg., Gov. Drive, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	568
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	169
7	Atheneum School	Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	72
8	Blessings in the Word Fellowship School Inc.	155 J. P. Rizal Avenue, Kaybagal South, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	726
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Carpentry, Plumbing, Tile Setting)		
9	Biblica La Delle Academy, Inc.	Marahan II, Alfonso, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	55
				ABM HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	7
10	Brown International School Inc.	Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	606
11	Cavite Community Academy Inc.	New Market Road, Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)	2016-2017	130
12	Cavite Institute Inc.	EKB Heights, Iba, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	135
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	123
13	Cavite West Point College	Governor's Drive, Ternate, Cavite	TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production)	2016-2017	155
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	147
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	17

14	Child Development and Guidance Center, Inc.	Covelandia Rd., Pulvorista St., Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	137
15	Christian Grace School of Cavite, Inc.	San Gabriel, GMA, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	56
16	Citi Global College Inc.	DMM Bldg., 5470 LE Sta. Rosa-Tagaytay Road, Purok 1, Brgy. Lumil, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	35
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Events Management Services)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
17	Colegio De Montessori Inc.	A. Soriano Highway, Timalan, Naic, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	131
				ABM, STEM	2019-2020	130
				HUMSS	2020-2021	40
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Systems Servicing)	2021-2022	45
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
18	Colegio De Naic, Inc.	Governor's Drive, Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	774
19	Datacom Institute of Computer Technology Corporation	9115 General Trias Drive, Tejeros Convention, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	71
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)	2020-2021	11
20	De Guia Academy of Magallanes, Inc.	Congressional Road, De Guia St., Magallanes, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	504
21	De Roman Montessori School Corporation	119 Rosal St., De Roman Subd., Daang Amaya, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	727
22	Dei Gracia Academy Inc.	La Trinidad Subd., Brgy. Cabuco, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	734
23	Dei Gratia School, Inc.	Blk. 32 Phase I, Carissa Homes, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	558

24	Elim Christian Academy Inc.	Brgy. De Ocampo, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	729
			TVL	HUMSS	2020-2021	14
				HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)		
25	Far East Asia Pacific Institute of Tourism Science and Technology Inc.	2nd Flr., Jackson Bldg., Daang Amaya, Tanza, Cavite	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)	2016-2017	164
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2017-2018	172
			TVL	HE (Bartending)		
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Travel Services)	2018-2019	128
				ICT (Computer Programming (.net Technology))		
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	131
26	Far Eastern College-Silang	Metrogate Silang Estate, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	120
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Bread and Pastry Production, Events Management Services)		
27	Feapitsat Colleges Inc.	2nd Flr. Overland Bldg., Governor's Drive, Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)	2018-2019	18
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	62
28	Feapitsat College of Maragondon Inc.	Polar Building Riel St., Poblacion I-A, Maragondon, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	001, s. 2022
29	Galilee Academy, Inc.	Sapa 1, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	88
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	IICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)	2017-2018	193
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	13

				STEM	2023-2024	SHS-025, s. 2023
30	Gateway International School of Science and Technology	Brgy. Osorio, Summerfield, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	610
31	Gazellian College Foundation Inc.	Brgy. Kabulusan, Magallanes, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	565
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	105
				STEM	2021-2022	71
32	Good Tree International School, Inc.	1 Bagtas Road, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	TVL	HE (Cookery)	2016-2017	561
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	145
				ABM, Gas	2019-2020	72
33	Granby Colleges of Science and Technology Inc.	Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	791
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Animation, Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Masonry, Tile Setting)		
34	Hankuk Dream High Christian School Inc.	Ph. 3 Blk. 324 Lot 14 Metrogate, Silang, Cavite	Academic	Gas, ABM	2019-2020	119
35			Academic	GAs		143

	Hephzibah International School Inc.	Sta. Rosa Tagaytay Road, Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking)	2016-2017	
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
36	Hillcrest Periwinkle School Indang Branch, Inc.	Indang Village, Calumpang Lejos, Indang, Cavite	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	216
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
37	Hillcrest Periwinkle School Tanza Branch Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 54 Landmass Park Subd., Biga, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, Gas	2018-2019	16
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java], Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM	2022-2023	41
38	Hill Side Academy, Inc.	Congressional Road, Casa de Monteverde, Brgy. San Francisco de Castro, GMA, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	59
39	Holy Cross Catholic School of Noveleta, Inc.	San Miguel St., poblacion, noveleta, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, Gas	2018-2019	80
40	Holy Family Academy of GMA, Inc.	Congressional Road, Poblacion 5, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	500
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	215
41	Holy Nazarene Christian School & SPED Center of Cavite, Inc.	101 Nazarene Compound, Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	508
			TVL	ICT (Illustration and Technical Drafting)		13
			Academic	ABM, STEM	2019-2020	132
			Academic	HUMSS		
42	Immaculate Conception School of Naic Inc.	Latoria, Naic, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	732
				HUMSS	2020-2021	2
				STEM	2022-2023	42
43	Imperial Learning Center, Inc.	BLk. 15 Lot 16-20 Buklod Bahayan, Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	724

44	Indang Christian Academy, Incorporated	Alulod, Indang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	297
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	81
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	111
45	Infant Jesus Academy of Silang, Inc.	Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	515
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Travel Services)		
46	Integrated School of Science	135 Magdalo, Kawit, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	188
47	Jesus Reigns Christian College-Amadeo Foundation, Inc.	Amadeo, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	415
48	Jhoan Colleges of the Philippines, Inc. (Formerly: Jhoan Christian Academy Inc.)	Phase 8, Punta I, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	41
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer System Servicing)	2021-2022	54
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	52
49	King Arthur Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Lot 27-28 Karlaville Subd., Wawa 3, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	13
50	King's Way Christian Academe, Inc.	San Roque, Naic, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	54
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	115
51	Krislizz International Academy, Inc.	Acong Marcins Ave. Ches 2, Lapidario, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	413
				STEM	2019-2020	143
				HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	12
52	Kurios Christian Colleges Foundation Inc.	Bendita E, Magallanes, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	629
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Carpentry, Masonry and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		

			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	29
53	La Mizpah Ville Academy Inc.	Vista Acacia Homes, Amaya 1, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	69
				STEM	2022-2023	1043
54	La Vlaize Integrated Science School Inc.	Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	524
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
55	Learning Links Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	Main Blvd., South Forbes Golf Villas, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	815
56	Lyceum of Cavite-East, Inc.	Blk. 12 Lots 2-8 Reginaville 2000, Phase 2, Inocencio, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	526
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	GAs, STEM	2022-2023	46
57	Magallanes-Cavite West Point College Inc.	Medina, Magallanes, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	123
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)		
58	Mastech Educational Institute Inc.	San jose St. cor. Lopez Jaena St., Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Cavite	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery)	2016-2017	827
59	Mater Dei Academy of Tagaytay Incorporated	Mahogany Avenue, Kaybagal, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	723
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Technical Drafting, Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	148
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services)		
60	Mendez Christian Academy Inc.	Asis III, Mendez, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	564
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2018-2019	106

			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	112
				ABM		138
				HUMSS	2020-2021	38
61	Mendez Nuñez Montessori Inc.	Mendez, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	506
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming and Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	139
62	Mil Den Academy, Inc.	Carenville Subd., Brgy. Magdalo, Poto, Kawit, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	733
63	Mother Theresa Colegio De Noveleta, Inc.	037 San Juan I, Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	25
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Commercial Cooking, Bartending, Housekeeping)	2020-2021	25
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Contact center Services)		
				AFA (Food Processing)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production		
64	My Messiah School of Cavite, Inc.	Pasong Saging Severino Delas Alas, GMA, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2018-2019	140
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Tourism Promotion Services)		116
			TVL	IA (Electrical Power Distribution Line Construction, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
				ICT (Computer Programming (.net Technology & Java), Contact Center Services, Computer System Servicing)		
65	Naic West Point College Inc.	JN Bldg., Gocernor's Drive, San Roque, Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	140

66	Nazareth Institute of Alfonso, Inc.	Brgy. Pajo, Alfonso, Cavite	TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services and Bartending)	2016-2017	501
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	4
				ABM	2022-2023	048
			Academic	ABM	2022-2023	48
67	Nazareth School of Gen. Aguinaldo, Cavite, Inc.	Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	522
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	220
68	NCST Institute of Industrial Research and Training	NIA Rd., Bacao II, Gen. Trias, Cavite	TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing)	2016-2017	570
			TVL	IA (Instrumentation and Control Servicing)	2017-2018	168
69	New Generation International School (NGIS) Inc.	Tres Cruses Road, Brgy. De Ocampo, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	823
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	194
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
70	New Generation International School (NGIS) Inc.	Aguinaldo Highway, Brgy. San Agustin, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	Gas, HUMSS, ABM	201-2019	95
				STEM	2017-2018	194
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
71	New Life Christian School of Cavite, Inc.	Brgy. Maguyam, Silang, Cavite	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	120
				STEM	2020-2021	37
72	Notre Dame of Trece Martirez Inc.	Don Bosco Executive Village, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	628
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Wellness Massage, Hairdressing and Handicraft-Basketry, Macrame, Fashion Accessories, Paper Craft and Needle Craft)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		

			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	129
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2020-2021	15
73	Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Educational Foundation, Inc.	Rosaryville Compound, Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	414
				ABM	2017-2018	195
				HUMSS	2022-2023	44
74	Olivarez College Tagaytay	E. Aguinaldo Highway, Brgy. San Jose, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	321
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming and Medical Transcription)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)	2017-2018	149
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
75	Paraclete Foundaiton Community School, Inc.	JVP, Blk. 89 AFP Housing, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	142
76	Parokya ni San Jose Educational Foundation Inc. (Saint Joseph Parochial School of Cavite)	Caytitinga I, Alfonso, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	536
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2018-2019	5
77	Patnubay Academy, Inc.	037 San Juan, Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	296
78	Philippine Technological Institute of Science, Arts and Trade-Central Inc.	2nd Flr. CRDM Bldg., Governor's Drive, Brgy. Maderan, GMA, Cavite	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Housekeeping)	2016-2017	160
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	206
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
79			Academic	ABM, GAs		795

	PIMSAT Colleges-Rosario: Colegio De Salinas	Scout Torrido St., Brgy. Poblacion, Rosario, Cavite	TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2016- 2017	
80	Plo School of Global, Inc.	Linsan Bldg. Aguinaldo Highway, San Vicente 2 By-Pass Road, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016- 2017	144
81	Power School of Technology Inc.	2nd Flr. Adrias Bldg., A Soriano Hi-way, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	ABM	2016- 2017	775
82	Rogationist College	Lalaan 2, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016- 2017	302
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving, Cookery, Dressmaking, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Tailoring, Local Guiding and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Technical Drafting and Illustration)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Machining and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
83	Rosario Institute Incorporated	Rosario, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016- 2017	301
			Academic	ABM, STEM		40
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017- 2018	167
			TVL	ICT (Illustration)		
84	Royal Palm Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Indang Village, Calumpang Lejos, Indang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2021- 2022	67
85	Sacred Heart School of Cavite, Inc.	Annex C, College Campus, Mangas I, Alfonso, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016- 2017	516
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Produccion and Housekeeping)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)	2018-2019	56
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2019-2020	154
			Academic	STEM		
86	Sacred Heart Villa School Maria Schinina, Inc.	Brgy. Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration)	2016-2017	560
			Academic	STEM		
			Academic	ABM		
87	Saint Augustine School	Sta. Cruz St., Tanza, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	124
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	517
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	519
88	Saint Augustine School, Inc.	Mendez, Cavite	Academic	STEM	2017-2018	196
			Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	518
89	Saint Gregory Academy	Indang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas, STEM	2018-2019	82
90	Saint Therese Catholic School, Inc.	Coastal Bay City, San Rafael 4, Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	ABM, Gas	2016-2017	123
91	Saint Thomas Becket Academy, Inc.	Trece Martires-Indang Road, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	227
			Academic	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)	2019-2020	121
92	Salinas West Point College Inc.	Poblacion 1, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2021-2022	72
			TVL	HUMSS, ABM		
93	Sawyer Integrated School, Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 6 Lhinette Homes, Biga, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	STEM	2022-2023	53
			Academic	ABM, Gas	2016-2017	182
94	Science Technology Institute of Rosario Cavite, Inc.	STI Bldg., Gen. Trias Drive, Tejero, Rosario, Cavite	TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Hairdressing, Beauty/Nal Care, Caregiving)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Electronic Product and Assembly Servicing)		

95	Sebastien Montessori, inc.	Calumpang Cerca, Indang, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	6
96	Shim Internnatioal School, Inc.	Dominican Road, Tolentino West, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	725
97	Sisters of Mary-Banneux Inc.	Biga II, Silang	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services and Bread and Pastry Production, Dressmaking) IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Mechatronics) ICT (Computer Programming, Technical Drafting, Contact Center Services)	2015-2016	20
98	Sisters of Mary School-Adlas, Inc.	Adlas, Silang 4118, Cavite	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production) IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielded Metal-Arc Welding, Mechatronics, Machining, Driving) ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services) IA (Machining NC II, Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC II, Electrical Installation and Maintenance NC II, Automotive Servicing NC II) ICT (Computer System Servicing NC II) HE (Tailoring NC II) HE (Cookery) IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2015-2016 2020-2021 2022-2023	26 8 34
99	South Forbes City College Corp.	Brgy. Inchican, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	780
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	150
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer System Servicing)		
100			Academic	ABM, STEM		83

	St. Anthony De Carmelli Academy, Inc.	Carmona Estates, Brgy. Lantic, Carmona, Cavite	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)	2016-2017	
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	18
101	St. Benilde College of Science and Technology and Assessment Center (Silang Cavite), Inc.	50 Km. Aguinaldo Hiway, Lalaan II, Silang, Cavite	TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production))	2019-2020	155
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology], Computer Systems Servicing)		
102	St. Jude Parish School, Inc.	Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	513
103	St. Scholastica's College-Westgrove	Ayala Westgrove Heights, Silang, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	173
104	St. Mary Magdalene School	Poblacion, Kawit, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	520
105	Sto. Niño De Praga Academy of La Paz Homes II, Inc.	La Paz Homes II, Karlaville Park Homes, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	511
			TVL	IA (Domestic Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	135
				STEM	2021-2022	47
106	STI College Rosario, Cavite, Inc.	STI Bldg., Gen. Trias Drive, Tejeros, Rosario	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, and Food and Beverage Services)	2014-2015	8
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, and Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	670
			TVL	ICT (Illustration, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		

107	STI College Southwoods, Inc.	Lot 2A Brgy. Maduya, Carmona	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	3
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	671
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Front Office Services)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	14
108	STI College-Tagaytay	Frablyn Centrum Towers, Tagaytay Rotonda, Aguinaldo Highway, Tagaytay City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production)	2014-2015	9
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	672
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
109	Tagaytay-Mendez Academy	Mendez, Cavite	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	607
110	Tanza Child Development Centre	102 Arca St., Biwas, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	559
111	The Centennial Academy of The Blessed Trinity-Cavite, inc.	General Trias, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	298
112	The International School for Children	A. Soriano Highway, Brgy. Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	176
113	The Valley Cathedral Academy, Inc.	#63 Hulog Langit, Labac, Naic, Cavite	TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)	2016-2017	417
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking and Tailoring)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	144
				ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	36

114	Tropical Innovative School of Excellence Inc.	083 Franciesco Drive, Kaybagal South, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	170
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, Gas	2018-2019	83
115	Unida-Nehemiah Christian Academy of Noveleta Inc.	Sta. Rosa II, Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	630
116	UniveRsity of Perpetual Help System GMA Campus	San Gabriel, GMA, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	381
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding, Front Office Services, Caregiving, Event Management Services and Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Rac Welding, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Refrigeration and Airconditioning Servicing)		
			Sports Track			
117	Victorious Christian Montessori School Foundation, Inc.	San Gabriel, Blk. 4 Congresional Road, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	178
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	143
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production)	2019-2020	122
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java])		
118	Victorious Christian Montessori College Alfonso Inc. (F.: Victorious Christian Montessori College (Alfonso Branch) Inc.)	Mabini St., Brgy.2, Alfonso, Cavite	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	197
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, Gas	2018-2019	125
119	Vox Dei Academy of GMA, Inc.	Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	507
120	Washington School Inc.	Gate 5 Manila Southwoods Golf &	Academic	HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	198

		Country Club, Brgy. Cabilang, Carmona, Cavite				
121	Western Colleges, Inc.	Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	429
			TVL	HE (Beauty Nail Care, Hairdressing, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Carpentry, Plumbing, Masonry and Tile Setting)		
122	Young Kwang Gukje School Inc.	2767 Alfonso Road, Brgy. Panugyan I, Mendez, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM	2018-2019	107
123	Zion Academy of Carmona, Inc.	11222 JM Loyola St., Brgy. Mabuhay, Carmona, Cavite	Academic	GAS, ABM	2016-2017	300
124	Cavite Advance Learning Academy Inc.	043 Brgy. Santol, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2022-2023	59
125	OBB Institute of Learning Inc.	Buho, Amadeo, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	60
126	Royal Heirs International School Inc.	B72 L13&14 Ipil II, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	61
127	Tanza-Del Carmen School Inc.	Belvedere Towne Subdivision, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS	2022-2023	065
128	Academia De San Vicente Ferrer-Cavite Inc.	Lumampong Halayhay, Indang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	87
129	King Arthur Academy of Cavite, Inc.	San Agustin Street, Bias, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2023-2024	004
130	Monte Cristo Research and Educational Institute, Inc.	Blk. 15 Lot 2 Brgy. Dacon, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-026, s. 2023
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .net Technology, Oracle Database])		
131	SSM Green Campus Inc.	Brgy. Balite 2, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-027, s. 2023

Division: Dasmariñas City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	APEC Schools	3175 Aguinaldo Ave., Salitran, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	584
				HUMSS	2022-2023	22
2	AMA Computer Learning Center of Dasmariñas, Cavite	L4 B3 Hernandez Bldg., Pasong Tala Bldg., Zone IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	123
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
3	Asian Trinity School, Inc.	Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	315
4	Asian Institute of Computer Studies	Leveriza Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	571
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Electronics Product Assembly and Servicing)		
5	AISAT College-Dasmariñas, INC. (Asian Institute of Science and Technology College-Dasmariñas, Inc. doing business under the name AISAT College)	AISAT Bldg., Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	828
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	57
6	Blessed Mary Academy	Salitran 2, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	133
7	Blessed School of Salitran, Inc.	Blk. 106 Lot 22 Brgy. Sta. Lucia, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2020-2021	3
8	Cavite School of Life (Dasmariñas Branch) Inc.	Salawag Crossing, City of Dasmariñas	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	539
9	Christar Academy Inc.	Blk. 35 Lot 10 P2 Cityhomes Resortville	Academic	STEM, Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	56

		Subd., Langkaan II, Dasmariñas City				
10	Colegio De Salitran, Inc.	South Garden Homes, Salitran, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	542
11	Corinthian Institute of Cavite	Burol I, City of Dasmariñas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	111
12	Danhill Academy, Inc.	NIA Road, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	640
			TVL	IA (Automotive Serving and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
13	De La Salle Medical and Health Sciences Institute (F.: De La Salle Health Sciences Institute)	City of Dasmariñas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	451
14	Frere (Saint) Benilde Romancon Education Foundation (De La Salle University-Dasmariñas), Inc.	Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	382
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation and Computer Programming)		
			Sports Track			
15	Emilio Aguinaldo College	Congressional East Ave., Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	69
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Attractions and Theme Parks, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	IA (Automotive Servicing and Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
16	Far Eastern Polytechnic College, Inc.	Santa Lucia, DBB, Dasmariñas City	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2016-2017	317

			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services and Bartending)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2019-2020	96
				HUMSS	2022-2023	23
17	FEAPITSAT College of Dasmariñas City, Inc.	Mangubat Ave., Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	816
			TVL	HE (Travel Services, Local Guiding Services, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	117
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services)		
18	Fiat Lux Academe (Dasmariñas), Inc.	Rd. 1, Don Placido Campos Avenue, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	711
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Caregiving and Housekeeping)		854
19	Glenridge School Corp.	Jose Abad Santos Ave., Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	307
20	God The Almighty Academy, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 21-23 Windward Hills Subd., Burol 1, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	126
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Handicraft)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
21	Great Mercy Academy of Cavite Inc.	Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	310
			Academic	STEM, GAs	2017-2018	217
22	Holy Redeemer School of Dasmariñas Cavite Inc.	Mabuhay City, Paliparan 3, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	183
				HUMSS	2022-2023	27

23	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (Science Campus)	Pasong Lawin, Congressional Ave., Burol Main, City of Dasmariñas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	161
24	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (West Campus)	Pasong Lawin, Congressional Ave., Burol Main, City of Dasmariñas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	162
25	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (South Campus)	Langkaan, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	318
			TVL	AFA (Agricultural Crops Production, Organic Agriculture, Animal Production-Poultry-Chicken, Pest Management, Food Processign)	2017-2018	55
26	Immaculate Concepcion Academy, Dasmariñas, Cavite, Inc. (East Campus)	JRC Bldg., D. Mangubat Ave., Zone IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM	2017-2018	60
				ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	26
27	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite	Poblacion, Brgy. Zone IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM	2022-2023	092
28	Infant Jesus Montessori Center	Blk. 22 and 23 San Marino Central, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	163
29	ISHRM School (Dasmariñas Branch), Inc.	EVY Commercial Building, cor. Salawag and Molino Rd., Dasmariñas City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Front Office Services and Tourism Promotion Services)	2016-2017	612
30	Islamic Studies, Call and Guidance of the Philippines, Inc.	Salitran I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	712
31	Jabez Christian School, Inc.	Km. 36 Governor's Drive, Brgy. Sampaloc IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	639
32	Jesu Mari School, Inc.	Blk. 2 & 22 Lot 1-4, Ph. V, East San Marino City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	708

33	Jesus Christ King of Kings and Lord of Lords Academy (JCKL Academy), Inc.	Marilag Subd., Zone I-A, Gen. Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	314
34	Jesus Son of Mary Academy, Inc.	Our Mother of Perpetual Help Parish, DBB-A, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAS	2016-2017	543
35	Jesus The Heart of God Christian Academy (JHGCA) Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000, brgy. Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	709
				ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	34
36	Kin Yang Academy, Inc.	Pearl St., Goldenville II, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAS, ABM	2016-2017	320
			TVL	HE (Beauty Nail Care, Cookery, Household Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	54
37	Legacy of Wisdom Academy of Dasmariñas, Inc.	Blk. 45 Lot 8-18 Ph. 3 Golden City, Salawag, dasmariñas City	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	319
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	39
38	Mahonri Academy and Science High School, Inc.	Phase I & III, Mabuhay Homes 2000, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	309
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	62
39	Marasigan Institute of Science and Technology	Victoria Complx, Salitran I, Dasmariñas City	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation [Fixed Wireless System])	2016-2017	124
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Academic	ABM		165
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	59
40	National College of Science and Technology	Amafel Bldg., Aguinaldo Hi-way, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAS, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	383
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Provuction, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)	2017-2018	64
41	NCST Institute of Industrial Research and Training		TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing and Mechatronics Servicing)	2016-2017	572

		San Agustin 2, Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)	2017-2018	53
			TVL	IA (Automotive servicing, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing, instrumentation and Control Servicing, Mechatronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Broadband Instalaltion, Fixed Wireless Systems, Computer System Servicing, Technical Drafting)		
42	Oxfordian Colleges, Inc.	Brgy. Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	312
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Cookery and Food and Beverage Services)		
43	Philippine Christian University Corporation	Sampaloc I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	305
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Compouter Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services and Housekeeping)		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Food and Beverages Services)	2020-2021	9
44	PNTC Colleges	Zone III, Lt. Cantimbuhan St., Poblacion, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	384
			TVL	Maritime Specialization		152
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	58
			Academic	Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization	2018-2019	4
45	PTM Jesus Is Love Academy, Inc.	Asia Pacific Mission Center NIA Road, Paliparan 1, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	537
46	PTS College & Advanced Studies, Inc.	Carlos Trinidad Ave., Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City, 4114, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	811
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Dressmaking, Front Office Services, Cookery)		
			TVL	IA (Shieled Metal Arc Welding, Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		

47	Queen Anne School of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.	Blk. 7 Lot 100-123 Mabuhay Homes Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	308
48	Saint Francis Academy of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.	Brgy. Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	52
				HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	4
49	Seo Gwang Christian School Inc.	Lorenzo Sico St., Brgy. Burul Main, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	145
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
50	Southern Luzon College	Congressional East Ave., Burul Main, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	637
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Local Guiding, Services, Food and Beverage Services and Housekeeping)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	124
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming [Java], Computer System Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
51	Saint Joseph Academy of Dasmariñas, Inc.	Greenbreeze Ave., Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	707
			Academic	ABM, STEM	2018-2019	84
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2022-2023	75
				HE (Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
52	St. Jude Academy of Dasmariñas	Amuntay Road, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	710
53	St. Jude College Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.	URC Avenue, Salawag, Salitran, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	722
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
54	St. Nicholas De Myra School, Inc.	Dasma Gardenville Bldg., Congressional East Avenue, Burul Main, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	316

55	St. Paul College, Island Park (deferred)	City of Dasmariñas	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	179
56	St. Paul Technological Institute of Cavite, Inc.	Gvoernor's Tower Gov. Drive, Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	803
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	85
57	STI College Dasmariñas, Inc.	N. Guevarra St., Zone 1	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2014-2015	12
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Broadband Installation)	2016-2017	673
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Comemrcial Cooking)		
58	The First Uniting Christian School Inc. (F.: The First Uniting Christian College Inc.)	Bahamas St., Greenbreeze Subd., Brgy. Lancaan II, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	146
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	41
59	Vel Maris School, Inc.	Brgy. Zone I-B, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	125
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	61
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
60	Westhill International School, Inc.	URC Avenue, Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	107
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	86
61	Ozphil College of Cavite Inc.	Blk. 43 Lot 1 Ph. 1 Garden Grove Subd., Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	082
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		

Division: General Trias City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	AMA College-Cavite	Biclatan, Gen. Trias City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	64
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database, .Net Technology], Animation)		
2	A1.W.M. Learning Academy Inc.	Governor's Drive, Manggaham Gen. Trias City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2019-2020	103
				GAs, HUMSS	2022-2023	28
3	Bethel Academy of Gen. Trias Cavite, Inc.	237 Sta. Clara, City of Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	104
				ABM, STEM	2020-2021	72
4	Blessed Maria Cristina Brando School Inc.	419 Arnaldo Highway, Brgy. Santiago, 4107, Gen. trias, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM,HUMSS	2016-2017	132
5	Claremont School of Gen. Trias	Grand Riverside Subd., Pasong Camachile I, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	509
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Animation and Contact Center Services)		
6	Colegio De San Francisco	sampalucan, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	505
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Food and Beverage Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Domestic Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing)		
7	Fiat Lux Academe of Gen. Trias, Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 28 Lot 1 Grand Riverside,	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	499
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Local		

		Camachile, Gen. Trias City		Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2021-2022	68
8	Gateway Integrated School of Science and Technology, Inc.	Sitio Tinungan, Brgy. Manggagan, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	730
9	General Trias Cavite-Academy of Saint John, Inc.	Sta. Clara, Gen. Trias City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	563
				STEM, ABM	2017-2018	171
				HUMSS	2022-2023	24
10	Governor's Hills Science School, Inc.	Governor's Hills Subd., Biclatan, Gen. Trias City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	728
				HUMSS	2022-2023	25
11	Lyceum of the Philippines University-Cavite	Governor's Drive, General Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS		
			Arts and Design Track	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Bread & Pastry Production, Food & Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Attractions & Theme Parks, Tourism Promotion Services, Beauty/Nail Care, Cookery, Front Office Services, Hairdressing, Local Guiding Services, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)	2016-2017	115
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming and Animation)		
12	Mother Theresa School (Gen. Trias, Cavite), Inc.	Sunny Brooke I, San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)	2016-2017	605
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	73

13	Nineveh Learning Center, Inc.	Brookeside Lane, San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	525
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	HUMSS, Gas, STEM	2019-2020	74
14	NCST Institute of Industrial Research and Training (temporary ceased operation SY 2019-2020)	NIA Rd., Bacao II, Gen. Trias, Cavite	TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing)	2016-2017	570
			TVL	IA (Instrumentation and Control Servicing)	2017-2018	168
15	NU Dasmariñas Incorporated	Gov. Drive, Brgy. Sampaloc 1, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2021-2022	26
16	Our Lady of Remedios College of Science & Technology, Inc. (Our Lady of Remedios Montessori School (Gen. Trias), Inc.)	Buenavista II, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	503
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Technical Drafting and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2023-2024	SHS-029, s. 2023
17	Samuel Christian College of General Trias Inc.	General Trias, Cavite	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	299
				HUMSS	2019-2020	128
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle Database])		
18	San Francisco De Malabon Parochial School	Poblacion, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	521
19	St. Edward Integrated School Foundation-Cavite Incorporated	Navarro, Gen. Trias City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2019-2020	129
20	Sure Foundation School Inc.	Blk. 12 & 11, Sunny Brooke 1, Brgy. San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	766
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Cookery, Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		

21	The Centennial Academy of The Blessed Trinity-Cavite, inc.	General Trias, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	298
22	The True Vine Dynamic School	Brgy. San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic Arts and Design	GAs, ABM Performing Arts	2016-2017	47
23	Young Ji International School Inc.	S1 B1 L2 ABCD Sunny Brooke II, Brgy. San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	104

Division: Imus City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Angelicum Primarosa Montessori School, Inc.	Villa de Primarosa, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	655
2	Angelorum School	Diamond Village, Anabu II, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	89
3	Ann Marris Montessori School, Inc.	#3 Mercury St., Ph. 4, Golden City, Imus City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	713
4	Beatitudes Technological and theological College-Imus, Cavite Inc.	Anabu I-E, Imus City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2017-2018	97
				HE (Housekeeping, Wellness Massage)	2021-2022	73
5	Cachapero Academe, Inc. (F.: Cachapero Learning School Inc.)	Blk. 7 Lot 13 Mahogany St., Narra Homes, Carsadang Bago 2, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, Gas	2018-2019	5
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	19
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Hairdressing, Wellness Massage)		
6	Colegio De Porta Vaga-Imus City	MYP-GBY Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Highway, Imus City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services)	2015-2016	36
			TVL	IA(Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		

			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	99
7	Datacom Institute of Computer Technology Corporation	VMI Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Hi-way, Palico I, Imus City	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2022-2023	070
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
8	De La Salle Santiago Zobel School	Vermosa Campus, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	96
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
9	Del Pilar Academy	Gen. E. Topacio st., Poblacion I-A, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	253
10	De La Carese Montessori	Blk. 33 Phase 1 Tokyo St., Golden City Subd., Imus City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	820
11	Dr. Espero Educational Foundation Colleges, Inc.	Old NIA Road, Pasong Buaya 2, Imus City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	837
12	Elizabeth Seton School	Anabu II-D, Imus City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	57
13	Haven of Wisdom Academy	Alapan I-B, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	653
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2018	7
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
14	Hepzibah Praisers Academe, Inc.	lanceville Subd., Malagasang II-A, Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	149
15	Holy Spirit School of Imus Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 1 & 2 Good Family Homes, Anabu 1, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	608
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting and Illustration)		
16	Imus Institute of Science and Technology, Inc.	82 Nueno Avenue, Dimasalang, , Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	64
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Bartending, Event Management Services and Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing and Mechatronics Servicing)		

			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Servicing)		
17	Imus Unida Christian School, Inc.	Gen. Satorre St., Poblacion 2-A, Imus City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	656
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Arts and Design			179
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	150
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
18	Informatics College Cavite, Inc.	Informatics Building, Aguinaldo Highway, Tanzang Luma V, Imus City	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2016-2017	611
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	8
			TVL	ICT (Combination 1-Computer Programming/.net Technology and Java), (Combination 2-Illustration and Technical Drafting), Combination 3-Contact Center Services and Medical Transcription), Computer System Servicing		
19	International British Academy Inc.	IBA Bldg. Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Anabu II-D, Imus City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2015-2016	25
				ABM	2017-2018	91
				HUMSS	2021-2022	74
20	International Electronics and Technical Institute, Inc.	2nd Floor, SC Realty Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Hi-way, Tanzang Luma III, Imus City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	838
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Mechatronics)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming)		
21	Jesus Good Shepherd School	Palico, Imus City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	166
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	92

22	Josiah Christian Values High School	Blk. 26 Lot 3 & 4 Monterra Homes, Bucandala V, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	252
23	Maranatha Christian Academy of Imus, Inc.	465 Malagasanf 2-d, Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	821
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
24	Montessori Professional Colleges of Asia (temporary closure, SY 2021-2022)	Sanches Compound, Aguinaldo Highway, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	829
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Travel Services, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	6
25	Our Lady of the Pillar Catholic School, Inc.	F. Tirona st., Poblacion II-A, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	254
26	Our Lady of the Pillar College Seminary Inc.	Buhay na Tbig, Imus City	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	126
27	Saint Simon of Cyrene Academy, Inc.	39 Reyes Compound, NIA Road, Carsadang Bago II, Imus City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	654
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry production, Bartending, Cookery, Comemrcial Cooking, Food and Beverages Services)	2017-2018	93
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	70
28	St. Edward Integrated School Foundation-Cavite Incorporated	Lancaster New City, Imus City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	652
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
29	Saint Odilard School, Inc.	Pag-asa Subd., Bucandala IV, Imus City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	651
			TVL	HE (Bread & Pastry Production and Food & Beverage Services)	2016-2017	651
				ICT (Animation)		
				HE (Cookery)	2019-2020	7
			Academic	ABM	2020-2021	48
30		Bago 2, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	58

	Southdale International School of Science, Arts and Technology (Formerly: Imus Business and Technology College (IBTC), Inc.)		TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending)		
31	Southern Philippines Institute of Science and Technology Inc.	Tia Maria Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Highway, Anabu 2-A, Imus City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	592
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Bartending)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)	2020-2021	77
32	St. Emilene Academe	167 Gen. Satorre St., Imus City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	715
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
33	St. John Fisher School, Inc.	Buhay na Tubig, City of Imus	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	446
				GAs		173
34	The Thomas Aquinas Institute of Learning	Buhay na Tbug, City of Imus	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	177
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		16
35	Tierra Santa Montessori School, Inc.	292 Anabu 1-C, Imus City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	649
36	UCCP-Anabu Christian School Inc.	Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Anabu I-F, Imus City	Academic	ABM, Gas	2017-2018	95
37	Unida Christian Colleges, Inc.	820 Unida Street, Anabu I-F, Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	92
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Housekeeping)		
			Arts and Design		2016-2017	674
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	94
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2018-2019	9

				HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Events Management Services)	2019-2020	97
				ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, CComputer Programming [.Net Technology)	2020-2021	79
38	Southern Philippines Institute of Science and Technology Inc.	Carsadang Bago II, Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2022-2023	73
			TVL	ICT (Computer SYstem Servicing)		

Division: Laguna Province

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	EFFECTIVE	PERMIT NO.
1	ACTS Computer College, Inc.	EGK Bldg., P. Guevara Ave. cor. A. Bonifacio St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	202
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
2	AMA Computer College - Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Pedro Guevara Ave., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAS	2015-2016	195
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	676
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM		17
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
3	AMA Computer Learning Center of Sta. Cruz, Laguna	2nd Floor, E. M. Building, P. Guevara St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)	2015-2016	210
4	Angelita V. Del Mundo Foundation (AVM Foundation) Inc.	Rear Entrance Vonwelt Bldg., 3521 Rizal St., Pagsanjan, Laguna	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Cookery and Front Office Services)	2016-2017	602
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Illustration, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	66
5	Banahaw Institute	Magdalena, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	155

6	Blessed James Cusmano Academy Inc.	Brgy. San Antonio, Mabitac, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	135
7	CARD-MRI Development Institute, Inc.	Brgy. Tranca, Bay, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	627
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		39
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production)	2019-2020	67
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Events Management Services)	2022-2023	31
8	Christian School International	No. 9 Kanluran Road, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	428
9	Christian Bible Baptist Academy	Nature's Ville, Anos, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	632
10	Colegio De Los Baños	Lopez Avenue, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	523
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Medical Transcription)		
11	Colegio Monterei De Pila, Child Development Inc.	National Highway, San Antonio, Pila, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	119
			Sports Track			
12	Colegio Sta. Isabel of Laguna Inc.	Manila East Road, Brgy. Mendiola, Siniloan, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	405
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	109
13	Elyon Academia Foundaiton Inc.	Brgy. Alibumbunga, Nagcarlan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	110
			TVL	HE (Foor and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry production, Front Office Services)	2019-2020	1
14	Immaculate Conception Catholic School	Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	264
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	110
15	Grace Christian Community Schools Calauan, Inc.	Roadside Park Subd., Prinza, Calauan, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	700

16	Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.	Bitin, Bay, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	164
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
17	Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.	645 Paciano Rizal, Bay, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	165
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
18	Joy In Learning School Inc.	12052 Mayondon, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	294
			Academic	ABM		14
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage,, Dressmaking)		
19	Laguna Maritime Arts and Business Colleges	109 San Marcos Street, Balian, Pangil, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	79
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Caregiving)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
20	Laguna Northwestern College-SLRMC	Brgy. Buhay, Siniloan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	419
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Illustration, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services and Medical Transcription)		
21	Laguna Sino-Filipino Educational Foundation Inc.	Felix Sario St., Brgy. IV, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	34
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping)		
			Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	181
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Servicing, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			Arts and Design			

22	Laguna University	Brgy. Bubukal, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	287
			TVL	HE (Caregiving and Tour Guiding Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation, Medical Transcription and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IAs (Automotive Servicing)		
			Sports Track			
23	Liceo de Bay	Bay, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	24
				STEM, ABM	2019-2020	98
24	Liceo De Calauan	Calauan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	330
			Academic	STEM, ABM		5
				HUMSS	2019-2020	99
25	Liceo de Cavinti	Cavinti, Laguna	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	293
26	Liceo de Liliw	Brgy. Palayan, Liliw, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	20
				ABM, STEM	2020-2021	47
27	Liceo de Los Baños	M. Palis St., Brgy. Timugan, Los Baño, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	26
				HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	46
28	Liceo de Luisiana	Corner Fabricante & Bonifacio St., Luisiana, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	292
				HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	45
29	Liceo de Majayjay	Plaza Rizal St., Brgy. Santa Catalina, Majayjay, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	284
				ABM		4
				STEM	2019-2020	136
				HUMSS	2022-2023	32
30	Liceo de Paete	Paete, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	263
				STEM	2019-2020	69
31	Liceo de Pagsanjan	Pagsanjan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	23
32	Liceo de Pakil	Pakil, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	262
33	Liceo de Pila	Pila, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	291
			Academic	STEM, ABM		3

34	Liceo de San Antonio	San Antonio, Kalayaan, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	100
35	Liceo de Victoria	Victoria, Laguna	Academic	Gas	2016-2017	22
36	Little People's School, Incorporated (Bay, Laguna)	413 San Isidro, Bay, Laguna	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	425
			TVL	ICT (Illustration and Technical Drafting)		
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	081
37	Little Shepherd Business and Science High School	Lumban, Laguna	Academic	Gas, ABM	2016-2017	491
38	L. Bernardo Memorial High School, Inc.	Bala St., Luisiana, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	407
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
39	Luzonian Center of Excellence for Science and Technology (LCEST) Inc.	3rd Flr., Bose Bldg., Maharlika Hiway, Brgy. Kanluran, Calauan, Laguna	TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing, Instrumentation and Control Servicing)	2017-2018	183
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	67
40	Maranatha Christian Academy of Los Baños Inc.	Los Baño, Laguna	Academic	Gas	2016-2017	107
41	Maranatha Christian Academy of Sta. Cruz Laguna Inc.	1000-A/4781 Purok Bigayan, Brgy. Calios, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	77
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry production, Cookery)		
42	Maranatha Christian Academy of Calo Bay Inc.	507 Brgy. Calo, Bay, Laguna	Academic	ABM, Gas	2018-2019	68
43	Marcelino Fule Memorial College	Del Pilar St., Alaminos, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	106
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Commercial Cooking)	2019-2020	146
44	Missionari Della Fede Community High School, Inc.	Quirino St., Brgy. Nanhaya, Victoria, Laguna	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	422
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	184

			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer System Servicing)	2018-2019	133
				IA (Automotive Servicing NC I)	2022-2023	33
45	Moreh Global Innovative College Incorporated	169 San Francisco, Victoria, Laguna	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	114
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
46	Morning Star Montessori School, Inc.	L. A. Village, Brgy. Tuntungin, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	80
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
47	Paete Science and Business College Inc.	J. P. Rizal St., Paete, Laguna	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	631
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending and Local Guiding Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	162
48	Paete Science and Business College Inc.	Brgy. Poblacion Dos, Pagsanjan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2022-2023	'088
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Food and Beverages Services)		
49	Paete Science and Business College Inc.	P. Guevara St., Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2017-2018	161
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Food and Beverages Services)		
50	Pagsanjan Academy, Inc.	632 Mabini St., Pagsanjan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	134
51	Palm Valley Multiple Intelligence School	denmrk St., Alaminos Heights Subd., Alaminos, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	418
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	69
52	The Philippine Women's University, Career Development and Continuing Education Center Sta. Cruz, Laguna, Inc.	M. H. del Pilar St., Poblacion III, Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	492
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Cookery, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2019-2020	156

53	Rainbow Institute of Learning Inc.	008 Rizal St., Brgy. Sta. Clara Sur, Pila, Laguna	Arts and Design	Performing Arts	2016-2017	106
54	Rizal Standard Academy	Nagcarlan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	604
55	Saint Anthony School of Los Baños Inc.	Jardin Leonila Subd., Maahas, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	288
56	San Antonio de Padua College Foundation of Pila Laguna, Inc.	National Highway, San Antonio, Pila, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	127
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Services, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	AFA (Landscape Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	185
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending, Events Management Services, Caregiving, Front Office Services)		
57	Sta. Maria (Laguna) Academy, Inc.	P. Burgos St., Brgy. 2, Santa Maria, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	701/834
58	Science and Technology School of Los Baños	Sampaguita St., Brgy. Paciano Rizal, Bay, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	81
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
			TVL	AFA (Organic Agriculture)		
59	Southbay Montessori School and Colleges Inc.	Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	79
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Household Services, Front Office Services, Event Management Services and Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Medical Transcription, Technical Drafting, Broadband Installation, Telecom OSP and Subscriber Line Installation and Illustration)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM, Gas	2017-2018	188

			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Cookery)	2019-2020	137
60	South Greenville School Inc.	Villa Concepcion, National Hi-way, Brgy. Bagong Pook, Pila, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	78
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
61	South Hill School, Incorporated	College, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	603
62	St. Mary's Academy of Nagcarlan Laguna, Inc.	035 Banahaw St., Nagcarlan, Laguna	Academic	STEM,	2016-2017	63
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	70
63	St. Paul Learning School of Alaminos, Laguna Inc.	Alaminos, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	489
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Cookery and Housekeeping)		
64	St. Peter of Alcantara College Inc.	#176 Tavera St., Pakil, Laguna	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	260
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2017-2018	186
				HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)	2019-2020	157
65	St. Therese Martin of Lisieux School and Business High School	Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	96
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	209
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
66	St. Therese College of Arts and Science, Inc. (F.: St. Therese School of Arts & Science Inc.)	Brgy. Bulihan Sur, Pila, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	325
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	199
67	STI College Sta. Cruz, Inc.	1522 P. Guevara Ave., Sta. Cruz	TVL	HE(Bread and Pastry, and Food and Beverage Services)	2014-2015	6
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, and Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	677
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration)		

			TVL	HE (Bartending, Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			Academic	HUMSS		
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Events Management Services)	2020-2021	43
89	The Learning Place	10966 Kanluran Road, Faculty Hills, UP Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	141
69	The Maquiling School, Inc.	Los Baño, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	738
70	Trace College	El Danada St., Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	151
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielding Metal Arc Welding, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning and Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services and Caregiving)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Events Management Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Wellness Massage)	2017-2018	164
71	The Bridgewater School, Inc.	Q. Dela Rosa St., Brgy. Halayhayion, Siniloan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	259
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Tailoring and Tour Guiding)		
			Academic	HUMSS		19
72	The Refiner's Christian School	G. Medel St., Kanluran, Calauan, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	416
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
73	Union College of Laguna Inc.	A. Mabini Street, Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	322
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		

74	Asian Institute of Technology, Sciences and the Arts (AITSA) Inc.	2nd Floor JBR Bldg., Brgy. Sampaloc, Pagsanjan, Laguna	TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverag Services, Bartending and Bread and Pastry Production)	2017-2018	210
			Academic	STEM		
			Academic	ABM HUMSS	2022-2023	58
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services, Events Management Services)		

Division: Lipa City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Academia De Lipa City, Inc.	San Sebastian, Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	804
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS, Gas, STEM	2017-2018	40
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services)	2019-2020	133
2	AMA Computer College-Lipa City	Ayala Highway, Balintawak, Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	42
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	678
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Animation)		
3	APEC Schools	J. P. Laurel Highway, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	585
				STEM	2019-2020	135
				HUMSS	2022-2023	067
4	Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Central Inc.	AICS Bldg., Gen. Luna St., Sabang, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	91
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	28

5	Batangas College of Arts and Sciences, Inc.	Banaybanay Concepcion, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	102
6	Canossa Academy-Lipa City, Inc.	Lipa City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	459
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	41
7	Dagatan Family Farm School, Inc.	120 Narra St., Dagatan, Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	464
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production NC I, NC II & NC III)	2020-2021	63
8	De La Salle University-Lipa	1962 JP Laurel St., National Highway 4217	Academic	ABM, STEM	2014-2015	1
				HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	387
9	Divine Shepherd School of Lipa City Inc.	50 Col. Felino Paran St., Tambo, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2018-2019	53
				STEM, HUMSS	2022-2023	068
10	Edustria Incorporated	Blocks Q, R, S and T Lima Technology Center, Brgy. Bugtong na Pulo, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2020-2021	148
				HUMSS	2021-2022	5
11	Holistic Academy for Achievers-Lipa Inc.	Purok 3, Marawoy, Lipa City	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	817
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)	2022-2023	78
			Academic	HUMSS		
12	ICT-ED Institute of Science and Technology	Mercedes Bldg., P. Torres St., Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	541
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2017-2018	42
13	Lipa Adventist Academy	Lipa City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	462
14	LCC Silvercrest School (formerly, Lipa City Colleges)	#10 G. A. Solis St., Lipa City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	213
			TVL	HE (Cookery and Food Beveragses Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)	2021-2022	2
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		
15	Lipa City Senior High School of Arts and Design, Inc.	Sabang, Lipa City	Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts	2016-2017	825

16	Lipa Montessori School of Learning, Inc.	Transville Homes, Banaybanay, Lipa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	548
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2017-2018	38
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	55
17	New Era University Inc.	1795 P. Olan St., Maraouy, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	540
			Technical Vocational	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	37
			TVL	IA (Electronics Products Assembly and Servicing)		
			Sports			
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production	2019-2020	79
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Technical Drafting, Computer Programming [.net Technology, Java], Contact Center Services, Illustration, Animation) HE (Events Management Services, Front Office Services, Food and Beverages Services, Commercial Cooking)		
18	NU Lipa Incorporated	SM City Lipa, Aya;a Highway, Lipa City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	45
19	Royal British College Inc.	Brgy. Marauoy, Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	830
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Bartending)		
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	39
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts	2019-2020	21
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	47
20	Saint Gerard Fidelis School, Inc.	Inosloban, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2021-2022	31
21			TVL	HE (Caregiving)	2015-2016	192

	St. Augustine School of Nursing-Lipa City	JM Katigbak St., Mataas na Lupa, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	679
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	HE *(Bartending)	2018-2019	131
22	St. Francis De Sales Seminary, High School Unit, Inc. (F.: St. Francis De Sales Seminary, Inc.)	Marawoy, Lipa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	420
23	St. Valens College of Business and Arts	President L. katigbak St., Brgy. 9A, Lipa City	Academic	Gas, ABM	2018-2019	25
24	Stonyhurst Southville International School	Mahogany Ave., Dagatan, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	114
25	STI College Lipa	#36 C.M. Recto Avenue	TVL	HE (Bread and Pasrty, and Food and Beverage Services)	2014-2015	5
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	680
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Broadband Installation)		
			Academic	HUMSS		
26	The Lipa Grace Academy, Inc.	Interior B, Morada Avenue, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	304
			Academic	STEM, ABM		11
27	The Mabini Academy	Balintawak, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	549
				ABM	2020-2021	61
28	The Meradian School, Inc.	City Park Subd., Sabang, Lipa City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	645
			TVL	AFA (Animal Production)		
			Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2020-2021	62
29	The Nazareth School	Dagatan, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	74
30	University of Batangas, Inc.	Lipa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	465
			Technical Vocational	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Travel Services and Commercial Cooking)		

			Technical Vocational	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Broadband Installation and Electrical Power Distribution Line Construction)		
--	--	--	----------------------	---	--	--

Division: Lucena City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	ABE International Business College	ABE Bldg., Quezon Ave., Brgy. 9, Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	40
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	97
2	AMA Computer College of Lucena City	Tantuco Bldg., No. 160 ML Tagurao St., Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	31
			TVL	IA (Electrical and Installation Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	681
			TVL	ICT (Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle], Computer System Servicing, Contact Center Services, Technical Drafting, Illustration)		
			TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing)		
3	Ark Technological Institute Education System, Inc.	3rd Floor, J-Seven Building, Magallanes cor. Granja St., Barangay 7, Lucena City	Academic	STEM		72
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	831
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.net technology], Computer Programming [Java])	2017-2018	63
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	98

4	Baptist Voice Bible College	Lot 1 Blk. 41 Citta Grande, Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	99
5	Bristol Integrated School Inc.	Km. 133 Diversion Road, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	134
				HUMSS	2022-2023	8
6	BWEST College (Boater's Wheel Educational System and Technology) Inc.	Gomez Extension, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Beauty Nail Care, Hairdressing, Fashion Design, Wellness Massage, Caregiving, Attraction and Theme Parks, Dressmaking, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Household Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Commercial Cooking, Event Management Services and Travel Services)	2016-2017	211
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	ABM
7	Calayan Educational Foundation, Inc.	Maharlika Highway, Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	283
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Medical Transcription and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
8	Children's House-A Montessori School Lucena, Inc.	Don Crisanto St., Market View, Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	157
9	Christ The Lord Institute Foundation Lucena City, Inc.	Maharlika Highway, Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	794
10	CSTC College of Sciences, Technology and Communications, Inc. (Formerly: CSTS Computer Systems Technological College Inc.)	28 Capitol Road, Purok Camia, Brgy. 10, Lucena City	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	219
			TVL	HE (Berad and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Bartending, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing, Electrical Product Assembly Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Technical Drafting, Computer Programming-.net technology, Computer Programming-Java)		

11	Digitech College (Digital Communication and Technological College, Inc.)	Purok Agawin Red-V, Lucena City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	42
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Commercial Cooking, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Medical Transcription)		
12	El Royale Hotelier Training Center Inc.	Quezon Avenue corner Trinidad St., Lucena City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	55
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
13	Holy Rosary Catholic School	Quezon Avenue Extension, Cotta, Lucena City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	239
			Academic	STEM		88
14	Inter-Global College Foundation, Inc.	Brgy. Bocohan, Lucena City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	453
			Academic	Pre-Baccalaureata Maritime	2017-2018	207
			TVL	Maritime Specialization		212
15	International School for Better Beginings-Lucena, Inc.	Moscow Extension, University Village, Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	150
16	Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation, Inc.	4301 Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2015-2016	23
			Arts and Design	Arts Production (Visual Arts, Media Arts) and Performing Arts (Music)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Caregiving, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Handicraft and Attraction and Theme Parks)		
				Industrial Arts (Automotive Servicing, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielding MEtal-Arc Welding (SMAW), Carpentry, Plumbing, Tile Setting)		
				ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Sports Track			
17	Maryhill College, Inc.	M. L. Tagarao St., Brgy. V, Lucena City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	207

18	Philippine Tong Ho Institute	Merchan cor. Perez Sts., Lucena City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	147
19	Philtech Institute of Arts and Technology Inc.	2nd Floor SY Bldg., Maharlika Highway, Brgy. Ibabang Dupay, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	92
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM	2021-2022	18
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services NC III, Front Office Services NC II)		
20	QCRS College, Inc. (Formerly: Quezon Center for Research and Studies, Inc.)	2nd Floor, Garcia Corporate Tower corner Rizala nd Granja Streets, Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	208
21	Sacred Heart College	1 Merchan St., Brgy. 11, Lucena City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	212
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services and Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
22	Saint Philomena School	1106 Sampaguita Street, Employees' Village, Gulang-gulang, Lucena City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	230
23	Scuola Gesu Bambino	Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	793
24	St. Anne College Lucena, Inc.	Diversion Rd., Brgy. Gulang-Gulang	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2014-2015	2
			TVL	He (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming/Animation, Medical Transcription)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Plumbing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)	2016-2017	295
25	St. Augustine School of Nursing-Lucena	Tagarao Street, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services)	2015-2016	32
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM, ABM		

			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)	2016-2017	
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Events Management Services)		
26	St. Michael TVET Training and Assessment Center Inc.	3rd Flr. Pagkatipunan Bldg., Profugo corner Merchant St., Lucena City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	153
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database, .Net Technology])		
				IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
27	STI College Lucena, Inc.	Quezon Avenue cor. Perez St., Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	7
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	683
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration and Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Commercial Cooking, Tourism Promotion Services, Tour Guiding Services)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	40
28	UCCP Magill Memorial School Incorporated	Quezon Avenue, Lucena City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	792
				HUMSS	2020-2021	25
29	Hyong Yang Institute of Technology Inc.	88 Enriquez Street, Brgy. IV, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending)	2022-2023	'066

Division: Quezon Province

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Aceba Science and Tech. Institute (ASTI) Inc.	De Vera St., Barangay Daungan, Mauban, Quezon	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)	2016-2017	159
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	27
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
2	ACEBA Science and Technology Institute Inc.	M. L. Eleazar St., Poblacion, Tagkawayan, Quezon	TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2017-2018	125
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	85
3	ACEBA Science and Technology Institute Inc.	Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	86
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
4	Acts Computer College-Infanta, Inc.	Gen. Luna St., Infanta, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	475
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	189
5	Alexandria Computer School and Technology Foundation, Inc.	Javea Park Subd., Tagkawayan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2016-2017	114
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
6	Asian Institute of Technology and Education	Gret-Fisico Bldg., Maharlika Highway, Brgy, Lumignon, Tiaong, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	204
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
				HE (Wellness Massage, Front Office Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
				IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Consumer Electronics Servicing and Tile Setting)		
7	Banahaw View Academy Inc.	Lucban, Quezon	Academic	ABM, Gas	2016-2017	454
			Academic	STEM	2016-2017	684

8	Banahaw Technological College, Inc.	Brgy. Manasa, Lucban, Quezon	TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielded Metal Arc Welding)	2016-2017	93
				HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2020-2021	55
				AFA (Agricultural Crops Production NC I)	2022-2023	18
9	Bixby Knolls Preparatory Academy	Loob, San Antonio, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	704
			TVL	HE (Travel Services, Commercial Cooking, Event Management Services, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
10	Bondoc Peninsula Institute, Inc.	San Francisco, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	796
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
11	Calauag Central College	Rizal St. cor. Arguelles St., Calauag, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	153
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
12	Casa Del Niño Jesus De Lucban, Inc.	Lucban, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	642
				HUMSS, ABM, STEM	2021-2022	37
13	Casa Del Niño Jesus De Pagbilao Inc.	St. Catharine of Alexandria Parish, Pagbilao, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	238
				HUMSS< ABM	2022-2023	21
14	Colegio De Santo Cristo De Burgos	Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	578
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services, Front Office Services, Commercial Cooking and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	IA (Driving)		
15	CSTC College of Sciences, Technology and Communications, Inc.	CSTC Bldg., Gen. Luna St., Maharlika Hi-way, Poblacion 3, Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	98
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Housekeeping and Front Office Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Mechatronics, Automotive Servicing, Shielded		

				Metal Arc Welding and Electronic Product Assembly Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming and Customer Services)		
			Academic	STEM		135
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing NC II, Beauty/Nail Care NC II, Wellness Massage NC II, Tailoring NC II, Dressmaking NC II)		42
16	CSTC College of Sciences, Technology and Communications, Inc.	Brgy. Tagbakin, Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	125
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	43
17	CVE Colleges, Inc.	T. R. Alvarez Subd., Brgy. Del Carmen, Pagbilao, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	232
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		167
18	Dominican Academy, Inc.	Brgy. Rajah Soliman, Unisan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	281
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	54
19	Eastern Quezon College	R. Marco St., Brgy. Peñafrancia, Gumaca, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2015-2016	193
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	138
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
20	Eastern Tayabas College	Lopez, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	143
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		

			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	138
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	108
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
21	Grabsum School, Inc.	Masalukot I, Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	593
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Event Management Services and Front Office Services)		
				IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Electrical installation and Maintenance)		
				ICT (Contact Center Services and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
				HE (Cookery)	2020-2021	74
22	Gaudencio M. Sangalang Academy Inc.	General Luna, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	277
23	Guinayangan Academy Inc.	Pobacion, Guinayangan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	120
				ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	78
24	Guinayangan College Foundation Inc.	Brgy. Sisi, Guinayangan, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	798
25	Holy Child Jesus College, Inc.	Gumaca, Quezon	Academcis	GAs	2016-2017	94
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2018-2019	120
26	Holy Cross Academy of Padre Burgos Inc.	Padre Burgos, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	402
27	Hondagua Port High School	Lopez, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electrical installation and Maintenance)	2016-2017	116
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
28	ICT-ED Institute of Science and Technology	#143 ME. Harina St., Poblacion, San Antonio, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	839
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2019-2020	75
29	Kin Yang Academy Sariaya Quezon, Inc.	Sampaloc Bugon, Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	26
30	Lalaguna Rural Academy Inc.	Lopez, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)	2016-2017	117
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		

			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)	2022-2023	002
31	Leon Guinto Memorial College Inc.	43 Mabini St., Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2015-2016	198
			Academic	STEM	2016-2017	685
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		157
32	Lucban Academy	Lucban, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	243
			Academic	Gas		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Food and Beverages Services)		
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2018-2019	121
33	Macalelon High School	Brgy. Rizal, Macalelon, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	703
34	M. S. Enverga Academy Foundation, Inc.	Sampaloc, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	399
				ABM	2019-2020	53
				STEM	2021-2022	38
				HUMSS	2022-2023	15
35	Manuel S. Enverga Institute Foundation, Inc.	San Antonio, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	467
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Bartending and Front Office Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2022-2023	079
36	Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation Candelaria, Inc.,	Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	241
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Beauty Nail Care, Caregiving, Food and Beverages Services, Hairdressing, Household Services, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Event Management Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
37		Catanauan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	468

	Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation, Catanauan, Inc.		TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Bartending and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	44
38	Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation, Inc.	Pan-Philippine Highway, Brgy. Sta. Maria, Calauag, Quezon	Academic	STEm, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	144
39	Mary Immaculate Parochial School of Macalelon, Inc.	Corner P. Burgos & P. Pajarillo St., Brgy. Rodriguez, Macalelon, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	279
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	76
40	Montessori of the Infant Jesus of Tagkawayan, Quezon Inc.	Tagkawayan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	276
			TVL	AFA (Animal Production)		
41	Most Holy Rosary Parochial School	Lopez, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	144
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	87
42	Mother Perpetua Parochial School	4330 Mauban, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	240
43	Mount Carmel High School of Burdeos, Inc.	Burdeos, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	476
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
44	Mount Carmel High School of General Nakar, Inc.	Brgy. Anoling, General Nakar, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	643
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	56
45	Mt. Carmel School of Infanta	Pob. 38, Infanta, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	190
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Tourism Promotion Services))		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
46	Mt. Carmel School of Polillo, Inc.	Polillo, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	236
47	Mulanay Institute		Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	395

		Poblacion 3, Mulanay, Quezon	TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)	2017-2018	139
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Beauty/Nail Care)		
			Academic	Gas		
48	Newton Science School, Inc.	Bukal Sur NHS, Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2018-2019	101
			TVL	HE (Bread and Psstry Production, Cookery)		
49	Northern Quezon College Inc.	Brgy. Comon, Infanta, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	646
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending and Local Guididng Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Autmotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Motorcyle/Small Engine Servicing)		
			TVL	AFA (Horticulture and Rice Machinery Operations)		
50	Olinsterg College, Inc.	Brgy. Lumington, Tiaong, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	57
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology], COnputer Systems Servicing)		
				IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
				HE (Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services)		
51	Our Lady of the Angels Academy	126 Quezon St., Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	119
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2017-2018	127
52	Our Lady of Lourdes Academy of Tagkawayan, Inc.	Bernadette Heights, Poblacion, Tagkawayan, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	233

53	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Seminary	Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	398
54	Our Lady of Sorrows Academy, Inc.	4326 Dolores, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	97
				HUMSS	2019-2020	77
55	Pagbilao Academy, Inc.	Brgy. Sta. Catalina, Pagbilao, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	244
56	Parochial School of Catanauan Inc.	Catanauan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	170
				HUMSS	2020-2021	53
57	Philtech Institute of Arts and Technology Inc.	PIAT Bldg., Brgy. Dyes, Rotonda, Catanauan, Quezon	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Illustration)	2016-2017	94
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bartending, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)	2017-2018	129
			Academic	ABM	2022-2023	16
58	Philtech Institute of Arts and Technology Inc.	2nd Flr., Hong Bldg., San Diego, Gumaca, Quezon	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	591
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	128
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bartending, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
59	Philtech Institute of Arts and Technology Inc.	Tagkawayan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, Gas	2018-2019	137
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bartending, Housekeeping, Events Management Services, Front Office Services)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
60	Polillo Adventist Institute	Bañadero Road, Polillo, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	85
			TVL	IA (Electrical Instalaltion and Maintenance)	2017-2018	130
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	102
			TVL	IA (SMAW)		
61	Quezon Central institute, Inc.	115 Harrison Street, Barangay No. 1, Quezon, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	115
				STEM	2020-2021	35
62		Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	473

	Quezonian Educational College, Inc.		TVL	HEs (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery and Bartending)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
63	Ricardo O. Macasaet Sr. Memorial Academy Foundation Inc.	Macasaet Sr., Poblacion 1, Real, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	237
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping and Front Office Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	140
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)	2022-2023	080
64	Rizal Marine and technocomputer College	San Marcos St., Brgy. Ilog, Infanta, Quezon	TVL	HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)	2016-2017	797
65	RNC Technical Learning Center	Brgy. Sta. Maria, Calauag, Quezon	TVL	HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)	2017-2018	141
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [Java])		
66	San Francisco Parochial Academy	4315 San Francisco, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	702
67	Sariaya Institute, Inc.	Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	235
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	190
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java and Oracle Database)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	29
68	Southern Luzon Academy, Inc.	Catanauan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	278
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
69	Southside Integrated School Inc.	Southville Subd., Brgy. Lusacan, Tiaong, Quezon	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry production, Cookery)	2016-2017	807
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
70	St. Aloysius Gonzaga Parochial School, Inc.	Guinayangan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	474
				ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	54

71	St. Francis High School (Sariaya, Quezon), Inc.	Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	641
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	191
72	St. Ignatius Parochial School, Inc.	Perez Street, Brgy. 4, Poblacion, Gen. Luna, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	234
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	95
73	St. John Parochial School, Inc.	J. P. Rizal St., Pob. 4, Tiaong, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	455
				HUMSS	2022-2023	17
74	St. Joseph Academy of Sariaya, Quezon	General Luna St., Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	231
			Academis	HUMSS	2018-2019	122
75	St. Joseph's High School	San Narciso, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	403
76	St. Lawrence Academy (Buenavista, Quezon), inc. (F.: St. Lawrence Academy Foundation (Buenavista, Quezon), Inc.	P. Buenavista, Quezon	Academcis	GAs	2016-2017	86
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Braodband Installation)		
			TVL	IAs (Consumer Electroncia Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
77	St. Peter Catholic School of Mulanay Inc.	Mulanay, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	472
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	78
78	St. Peter's School (Calauag) Inc.	Calauag, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	401
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	49
79	St. Raphael College of Business and Arts Inc.	Poblacion 1, Real, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	840
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	Gas	2014-2018	142
				HUMSS, STEM	2021-2022	39
80	Tayabas Western Academy	De Gala St., Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	185
			TVL	HE (Household Services, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Front Office Services, Housekeeping)	2018-2019	103

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (.net Technology), Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java))	2020-2021	158
81	The Lady Mediatrix Institute, Inc.	Masin Norte, Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	397
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	173
82	Tiniguiban Rural high School	Calauag, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)	2016-2017	118
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
83	Asian College of Computer and Maritime Studies (ACCMS) Inc.	Fueven Bldg., Doña Carlemn de Luna St., Brgy. 06, Catanauan, Quezon	TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2023-2024	SHS-028, s. 2023

Division: Rizal Province

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	ABE International Business College - Cainta Rizal Inc.	Carms Bldg., Felix St. cor. Soliven Avenue, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	30
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	686
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Attractions and Theme Parks Operation with Ecotourism, Bartending, Caregiving, Commercial Cooking, Cookery, Events Management Services, Front Office Services, Travel Services)	2017-2018	15
			TVL	ICT (Illustration, Computer System Servicing)		

2	ACLC College of Taytay	7 Monteverde Subd., National Road, Taytay, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)	2015-2016	29
			Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	687
			TVL	ICT (Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle] and Contact Center Services)		
3	Agapeland Christian Academy	27 Chess St., New St. Francis Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	360
4	Alpha Beth Christian Academy Inc.	Market Site Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	139
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
5	Angono Private High School	Doma Aurora St., Brgy. San Roque, Angono, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	365
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
6	Angono Private High School	Sitio Hangganan, Brgy. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	31
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Events Management Services, Attractions and Theme Parks with Ecotourism)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production		
			Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2019-2020	101
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Commercial Cooking)		
				TVL		
7	APEC Schools	Ortigas Ave. Extension, Brgy. Sto. Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	586

8	APEC Schools	4F Verde Oro East Plaza, Manila East Rd., Sitio Pantayin, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	587
9	Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Montalban	2nd Flr., Montalban Town Center, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)	2016-2017	532
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	22
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	34
10	Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Tanay	Tanay Town Center, F. T. Catapusan cor. Sampaloc Rd., Tanay, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Systems Servicing)	2016-2017	573
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electronics Product Assembly and Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	11
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	35
11	Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Taytay	2nd Flr., Marc Square Bldg., Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2016-2017	533
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	12
				HUMSS	2020-2021	49
12	Baptist Bible Seminary and Institute Inc.	ortigas Ave. Ext., Kaytikling, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	824
13	Binangonan Catholic College Inc.	Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	77
14	Binangonan Catholic College Inc.	Janosa-Talim, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	111
15	Binangonan Garden of Learners Inc.	290 Sta. Ursula Subd., Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	156
				ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	10

16	Blessed Hope Christian School of Tanay Incorporated	M. H. Del Pilar St., Tanay, Rizal	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	101
17	Cainta Catholic College	A. Bonifacio Ave., Cainta, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	58
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services and Tailoring)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
18	Center for Positive Futures, Inc.	#9091 Pangan Comp., Banaba, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	556
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
19	Center for Positive Futures, Inc.	Leal Compound, Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	622
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
20	Center for Positive Futures, Inc.	27 Rizal Ave., Brgy. Balite, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	100
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
21	Central Rizal Institute of Technology Inc.	1024 Felix Ave., Brgy. Sto. Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	624
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Event Management Services, Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
22	Child Jesus of Prague School	Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	152
23	Christ The Foundation Christian Academy, Inc.	Marang Road, Ocampo Comp., Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	158
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	36
24	Claremont School of Binangonan Rizal Inc.	F.I.E.V. Palangoy, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	616
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	7
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	37

			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	5
25	Angono Catholic College, Inc. (F.: Colegio De San Clemente, Inc.)	Captain Allano St. corner Doña Aurora St., Poblacion Ibaba, Angono, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	78
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	38
				STEM	2021-2022	21
26	Colegio Sto. Domingo Educational Foundation Inc.	1282 Sunset Dr. Brookside Hills, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	621
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	39
27	College of Arts and Sciences of Asia and the Pacific	CASAP Bldg., 199 JEM Bldg. Rizal Ave., Taytay, Rizal	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2015-2016	197
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Bartending, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Contact Center Services)		
28	College of Arts and Sciences of Asia and the Pacific Rodriguez Rizal, Inc.	85 Payatas Road, Brgy. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	776
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Bartending, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		97
29	College of Saint John Paul (II) Arts and Sciences Inc.	Mercedes Bldg., Junction, Ortigas Ave. Ext., Cainta, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	819
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Computer Programming)		

30	Cuatro Christian School Inc.	Valley Golf, Brgy. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Programming [.Net Technology]))	2020-2021	68
31	Daehan College of Business and Technology, Inc.	Blk. 13 Road 27, Damayan Floodway, Siwang, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	544
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Consumer Electronics Servicing)	2017-2018	6
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Tourism Promotion Services, Food and Beverages Services)		
32	Divine Angels Montessori of Cainta, Inc.	#11-13 Ascowa St., Village East Executive Homes, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	40
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	29
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry production, Bartending, Comemercial Cooking, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Events Management Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
33	Divine Child Jesus School Inc.	1 Sodalite St., Golden City Subd., Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	TVL	ICT (technical Drafting, Illustration)	2016-2017	140
			Academic	ABM		
34	Divine Saviour Montessori School (DSMS) Inc.	Lot 6 Blk. 1 Phase 1 Eastwood Central, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Servcies)	2017-2018	25
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2022-2023	3
35	East Systems Colleges of Rizal	J. Pascual St., San Pedro, Morong, Rizal	Academic	ABM, Gas	2016-2017	205
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bread and Pastry Production)	2017-2018	122
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	93
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)		
35	East Systems Colleges of Rizal	J. Pascual St., San Pedro, Morong, Rizal	TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	HUMSS		

36	Eastern Star Academy Inc.	Gen. Luna St., San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAS	2016-2017	353
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Household Services, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Bartending and Tour Guiding)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	14
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-.net technology, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
37	Emmanuel John Institute of Science & Technology (Rizal) Inc.	Sitio Bulacan I, Brgy. Bagumbayan, Pililla, Rizal	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	10
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (.Net technology, oracle Database, Java), Computer Systems Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
				HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	11
38	Esra Foundation Technology Institute Inc. (F.: ESRA Technical Training Foundation Inc.)	Rizal Technopark, 2000 San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2017-2018	68
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Housekeeping, Food and Beverages services, Cookery, Bartending, Bread and Pastry production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java, Computer System Servicing, Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Carpentry, Electrical Instalaltion and Maintenance, Plumbing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
39	Esra Foundation Technology Institute Inc. (F.: ESRA Technical Training Foundation Inc.)	Sitio Combo Hulo, Pililla, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	141
40	Faith Christian School, Inc.		Academic	ABM, STEM, GAS	2016-2017	76

		Silva St. Phase 7 Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2018- 2019	29
41	Gingergrace Academe, Inc.	1st St. Carebi Subd., Brgy. San Vicente, Angono, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2019- 2020	89
42	Golden Faith Academy, Inc.	Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2020- 2021	66
			TVL	HE (Travel Services, Local Guiding Services) ICT (Computer Programming [Java], Animation)		
43	Greenfield Montessori School	219 M. Bellin St., Jalajala, Rizal	TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)	2016- 2017	354
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (.Net technology), Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Broadband Installation)	2018- 2019	12
44	Greenfield Montessori School	E. Rodriguez Ave., Brgy. Katipunan Bayani, Tanay, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016- 2017	351
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2017- 2018	3
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (.Net technology), Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Broadband Installation)	2018- 2019	11
				HE (Food and beverages Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry production, Cookery)		
45	Greenland Academy	222 Mayfair St., Monte Vista Park, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016- 2017	361
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
46	Greenview Montessori School, Inc.	Bo. Road #33 Pitimini St., San Carlos, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016- 2017	813
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Technical Drafting)		82
			Academic	HUMSS	2019- 2020	41

47	Greenview Montessori School, Inc.	Don Mariano Ave., Angono, Rizal	Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	165
48	Guardian Angel Academy	Marvi Hills Subd., Gulod Malaya, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	348
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2019-2020	42
49	Harris Memorial College	G. K. Bunyi Street, Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	62
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	30
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-.net Technology, Java, oracle Database)		
				HE (Housekeeping, Carwegiving, Dressmaking)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
50	Holy Deliverance Integrated Chrisitan School of Angono, Rizal, Inc.	4A Macopa St., Aurora Subd., Angono, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	778
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Bartending)		
51	Holy Face of Jesus Lyceum of San Jose Inc.	285 MAbolo St. cor. Sampaguita St., San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	781
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Commercial Cooking, Event Management Services, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	71
52	Holy Trinity School of Science and Technology Inc.	National Road San Carlos, Tayuman III, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	38
53	ICCT Colleges Foundation, Inc.	V.V. Soliven Avenue II, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2015-2016	196
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, and Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Bartending, Cookery)		

			Sports Track		2016-2017	133
			Arts and Design			
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
54	ICCT Colleges Foundation Inc.-Sumulong Campus	Sumulong Highway, Brgy. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAS	2016-2017	614
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)	2022-2023	6
55	ICCT Colleges Foundaiton, Inc.-Angono Campus	Manila East Road, Brgy. San Roque, Angono, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	613
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
56	ICCT Colleges Foundaiton, Inc.- San Mateo Campus	San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	STEM, GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	721
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
57	ICCT Colleges Foundaiton, Inc.- Taytay Campus	Taytay, Rizal	Academic	STEM, GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	720
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
58	ICCT Colleges Foundation, Inc.- Binangonan Campus	Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	STEM, GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	718
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
59	Infant Jesus Learning Academy of Rodriguez, Rizal Inc.	Ph. 7 Blk. 2 Lot 2 Eastwood Greenview Subd., San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAS	2016-2017	765
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM, GAS	2018-2019	13
60			Academic	ABM, HUMSS		35

	Gardner College Cainta, Inc. (Formerly: Informatics International College-Cainta, Inc.)	RDS Bldg., Felix Avenue corner Sta. Lucia Drive, Cainta, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation, Medical Transcription)	2015-2016	
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	16
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	90
61	Int'l Learning Academy (I.L.A.) Inc.	B. Cobra St., Village East Executive Homes, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	GAS, ABM	2018-2019	31
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services, Cookery, Housekeeping)		
62	International Peace Leadership College, Inc.	Sitio Mayagay II, brgy. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	30
				STEM	2019-2020	58
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Events Management Services, Travel Services)		
63	Jesus My Shepherd Montessori School	Tupas St. Ext., San Pedro, Morong, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	347
				GAs		74
			TVL	HE (Berad and Pastry production, Food and Beevrages Services, Cookery)	2017-2018	13
64	Jiane Therese International School, Inc.	National Road, Linis, Sipsipin, Jalajala, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	626
				ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	90
65	John Paul Integrated Montessori School of Jalajala Inc.	#56 G. Borja St., Brgy. 3rd District Dalig, Jalajala, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	553
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	14
66	Juan Sumulong Memorial Junior College	D. Espiritu St., Taytay, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, Gas	2016-2017	368
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	8
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Commercial Cooking, Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry		

				Production, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Events Management Services, Attractions and Theme Parks Operation with Ecotourism)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production		
78	Knights and Archers Montessori School Inc. (permanent closure SY 2020-2021)	National Road, Brgy. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	358
89	KWCA High School	18 Delos Santos St. cor. G. Reyes St., Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	349
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2018-2019	15
69	Light Bearer Christian Academy, Inc.	Gate 2 Karangalan Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2018-2019	112
70	Light of Hope Christian Academy in Philippines Inc.	Blk. 14 Lot 68 Phase 1A Kasiglahan Village, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2022-2023	12
71	Lorenzo Ruiz De Manila School, Inc.	Phase I Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	168
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS		7
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Illustration)		
72	Magis Academy	#10 Tindalo St., Town and Country Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	364
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2017-2018	9
73	Manila Waldorf School	Spine Road, Timberland Heights, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2015-2016	28
74	Maritime Academy for Training and Education 2018		Academic	Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization	2018-2019	2

	In. (MATE) Senior High School	Arcade II Bldg., Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	STEM	2019-2020	43
75	MFI Polytechnic Institute Inc. (F.: MFI Foundation Inc.)	Brgy. Punta, Jalajala, Rizal	TVL	AFA (Animal Production, Artificial Insemination [Ruminants], Artificial Insemination [Swine], Horticulture)	2016-2017	51
76	Morning Dew Montessori	Cainta, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	346
				Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	59
77	Moses Cradle Academy Inc.	100 E. delos Santos St., Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	352
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2019-2020	44
78	NAVA Institute of Science and Technical Education, Inc.	#8 G. Paz St., Sitio Combo, Brgy. Hulo, Pililla, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	15
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, EEvents Management Services)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC I & II, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
79	National College of Business and Arts	Ilog Pugad, Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	369
				HUMSS	2020-2021	50
80	Nuestra Señora De Aranzazu Parochial School	Gen. Luna St., Guitnangbayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	59
			TVL	HUMSS	2019-2020	91
				ICT (Technical Cradting)		
81	Our Lady Queen of the World Academy, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 13 Sunnyville Subd., Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2020-2021	70
82			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs		32

	Philippine Best Training Systems Colleges, Inc.	530 Manila East Road, Macamot, Binangonan, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Housekeeping)	2019-2020	
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	67
83	Philippine Technological Institute of Science Arts and Trade Inc.	F. T. Catapusan St., Plaza Aldea, Tanay, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	534
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, STEM	2017-2018	18
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Events Management Services, Bartending, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	45
84	Philsin College Rizal, Inc.	178 B. Cruz St., Dalig, Teresa, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	551
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Beauty/Nail Care, Attractions and Theme Parks, Cookery, Caregiving, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Carpentry, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Domestic Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
85	Pililla Academy Foundation Inc.	Quitiong St., Pililla, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration, Technical Drafting and Computer Programming)	2016-2017	355
86	Polytechnic Colleges of the Philippines-Rizal	Ynares Bldg., Brgy. Muzon, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	744
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
87			Academic	ABM, STEM		623

	Queen Mary Help of Christians Educational Center, Inc.	National Road, Brgy. Calahan, Cardona, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Front Office Services, Travel Services and Caregiving)	2016-2017	
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	46
88	Raises Academy (Angono, Rizal) Inc.	M L. Quezon Ave., Kalayaan, Angono, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	554
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Local Guiding Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	113
89	Raises Montessori Academe Inc.	#3120 Man Rey Village, Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	555
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery and Event Management Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	60
90	Raises Montessori Academe of Muzon Taytay Rizal, Inc.	Sardinia St., San Francisco Village, Muzon, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	620
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery and Event Management Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	61
91	Raises Montessori Academe of Pantok Binangonan, Rizal, Inc.	175 Quarry Road, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	619
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Event Management Services and Bartending)		
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2022-2023	14
92	Renaissance School of Science and Technology	National Road, Sitio Paglabas, Morong, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending, and Front Office Services)	2015-2016	194
				ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAs	2016-2017	470
				ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	121
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java])	2020-2021	65
				IA (Automotive Servicing)		
				HE (Housekeeping, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
				IA (Carpentry, SMAW, Plumbing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
93	Rizal Marine and Technocomputer College (RMTC) Inc.	No. 11 Yujuico St., Tanay, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	121
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	21
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	16
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
94	Roosevelt College, Inc. doing business under the name and style of FEU Roosevelt (Formerly: Roosevelt College, Inc.)	Sumulong Highway, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAS, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	772
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Handicraft [Needlecraft], Handicraft [Fashion Accessories, Paper Craft])		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
95	Roosevelt College, Inc. doing business under the name and style of FEU Roosevelt (Formerly: Roosevelt College, Inc.) (Roosevelt Memorial High School)	Lardizabal St., Libangco Subd., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	485
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Handicraft, Fashion Accessories and Papercraft, Handicraft Macrame and Basketry, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
96	Sacred Heart Catholic School of Cainta	0155 St. Louis Ave. Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAS	2016-2017	357
				HUMSS	2019-2020	62
97	(S.J.B.) Saint John Bosco, I.A.S., Inc.	Alirey Bldg., Along Baytown Road, Brgy. San isidro, Angono, Rizal	Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	33
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Bartending)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database, .net technology])		

98	S.J.B. Saint John Bosco I.A.S. (Ampid, San Mateo Rizal) Inc.	Brgy. 1752 One Princeway Bldg., Gen. Luna Avenue, Ampid 2, San Mateo, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)	2016-2017	52
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding Services, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	17
99	Saint Joseph Montessori Integrated School Foundation, Inc.	Greenland Road, Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	770
				ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	6
100	San Beda College	Highlands Pointe, Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	60
101	San Francisco Parish School, Inc.	Pauna St., Del Remedio, Cardona, Rizal	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2018-2019	17
				STEM	2021-2022	22
102	San Ildefonso College, Inc.	Catambay St., Tanay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	122
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, STEM	2017-2018	19
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
103	Scholastica De San Alfonso, Inc.	Buttercup St., Greenland Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2017-2018	28
104	Shepherd Angels Christian School of Antipolo Inc.	Lot 1 & 2 Blk. 47 Creba Homes, Pinugay, Baras, Rizal	Academic	ABM, Gas	2017-2018	27
105	Shining Light Chrisitan College, Inc.	Rizal Ave., Ext., Batingan, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	779
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		

			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
106	Siena College of Taytay	E. Rodoriguez Avenue, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	66
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry production, Cookery and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Local Guiding Services, Attractions and Theme Parks Operations with Ecotourism)	2019-2020	47
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
107	St. Agnes School	R. Magsaysay Ave., Brgy. San Roque, Teresa, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	345
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	20
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Events Management Services and Front Office Services)		
108	St. Jerome's Academy, Inc.	Turentigue St., San Jose, Morong, Rizal	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	26
				ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	18
				STEM	2021-2022	19
109	St. John-Hill Academy	14 Natividad St., Calero, Morong, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	359
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	4
110	St. John The Baptist Parochial School Inc.	Sumulong St., Brgy. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	19
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	48
111	St. Joseph's College of Rodriguez Inc.	498 M. H. Del Pilar St., Brgy. San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	Gas, HUMSS, ABM	2018-2019	20
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	94
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	7

112	St. Joseph Parish School, Inc.	San Jose St., Brgy. san Juan, Baras, Rizal	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	344
				ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	16
113	St. Martin Montessori School Inc.	Angono, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	362
114	St. Matthew College	Miguel Cristi St., Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	366
			Academic	STEM		2
115	St. Michael Parochial School	C. Villaran St., Brgy. First District, Jalajala, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	147
				ABM	2018-2019	21
				HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	51
116	St. Michael The Archangel School	Belen St., Melendres Subd., Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	350
117	St. Rose of Lima Montessori School Inc.	Cpl. P. Estrada St. (Interior) Brgy. Calumpang-Sto. Cristo, Teresa, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	557
118	St. Therese School of Tanay, Inc.	Tanay, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	469
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Electrical installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	91
119	Sta. Cecilia Parochial School	Maly, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	95
				STEM		818
120	STI College Ortigas-Cainta, Inc.	Ortigas Extension, Cainta	TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production)	2014-2015	4
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM		689

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Broadband Installation, Animation, Illustration, Technical Drafting)	2016-2017	
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Front Office Services)		
121	STI College Tanay, Inc.	STI Bldg., Manila East Road, Brgy. Tandang Kutyo, Tanay	TVL	HE (Housekeeping)	2014-2015	15
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		19
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation)	2016-2017	688
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Commercial Cooking)		
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	92
122	Sunnyvale Christian School Inc.	Diesel St., Sunnyvale 3 Subd., Palangoy, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	93
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	63
123	Sunrise Development School of Tanay, Inc.	Sitio Lubigan, Sampaloc Road, Plaza Aldea, Tanay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	777
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Local Guiding, Services, Travel Services)		
124	The Little Farmhouse Holistic Education and Development Center	95 Beverly Hills Subd., Taytay, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	773
125	Tierra Monte Integrated School, Inc.	Blk. 36 Lot 27 & 25, Ph. II, Tierra Monte Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	141
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	32
126	Taytay United Methodist Christian School, Inc.	Apollo St. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	617
127	Tomas Claudio Colleges, Inc.		Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs		225

		Taghangin, Morong, Rizal	TVL	HR (Housekeeping, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Commercial Cooking, Tour Guiding and Caregiving)	2016-2017	
				ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2020-2021	69
128	Trent Information First Technical Career Institute Inc.	RLC Bldg., National Rd., Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	588
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA(Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		1
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	5
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2019-2020	64
129	Valley High Academy	J. P. Rizal St., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	552
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Handicraft/Needlecraft and Handicraft/Fashion Accessories, Paper Craft)		
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	23
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	33
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming-Java)		
130	Virgen Del Pilar School	Iloilo St., Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	148
			TVL	HE (Bread & Pastry Production and Food & Beverage Services)		
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking)	2017-2018	24

131	Westbridge Institute of Technology, Inc.	#18 P. Burgos St., Brgy. Sta. Ana, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	39
132	Zion Hills Christian School of Binangonan, Inc.	328 Lirio Street, Macamot, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	799
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Event Management Services, Housekeeping, Travel Services, Front Office Services)		

Division: San Pablo City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Academia De San Ignacio De Loyola, Inc.	W. P. Schetelig Avenue coprner VESCO Subd., Brgy. III-E, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	648
2	AMA Computer Learning Center College of San Pablo City	Jamora Bldg., Lopez Jaina St., San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2015-2016	41
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Attraction and Theme Parks)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2018-2019	42
3	Capellan Institute of Technology	73 J. P. Rizal Ave., San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	574
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Systems Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Front Office Services)	2018-2019	57

4	Canossa College	Lakeside Park Subd., San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	113
5	Colegio de Avedad Inc.	Brgy. San Antonio I, San Pablo City	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	58
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	115
6	CREST Christian School of San Pablo City Inc.	Lumang Kalsada, San Francisco, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	326
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	203
7	Grace and Truth Christian College	San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	343
8	Grant Institute of Trade and Technology	Greenvalley Subd., San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Bartending and Cookery)	2016-2017	575
			Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2019-2020	82
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Food and Beverages Services)		
9	Kintner Christian Academy, inc.	E.A guinaldo St., City Subdivision, San Pablo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	83
10	Laguna College	San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	61
11	Lakes City Christian School, Inc.	san Francisco, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	752
			Academic	GAs		178
12	Liceo de San Pablo	San Pablo City	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	581
				ABM, HUMSS		6
13	Lyceum de San Pablo Inc.	Richfield Compound, Mahabang Parang, San Pablo City	Academic	GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	43
14	Niño Jesus Science-Oriented Montessori School Inc.	Brgy. San Francisco, Calihan, San Pablo City	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	59
15	San Pablo Christian School, Inc.	77 Schetelig Ave., San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	81
16	San Pablo Colleges	Hermanos St., San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping)	2015-2016	37
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	452
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Cookery)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			Sports Track			
17	Scuola Dei Bambini di Sta. Teresita Montessori Inc..	Waling-waling St., Patria Village, Brgy. Del Remedios, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	84
			TVL	AFA (Organic Agriculture)		
			Academic	STEM, GAS, HUMSS	2020-2021	76
18	South Lakes Integrated School	607 Barangay San Jose, San Pablo City	Academic	Gas, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	126
			TVL	AFA (Agricultural Crops Production NC II, Animal Production-Poultry Chicken NC II)		
19	St. Benilde College of Science and Technology	Del Remedio, San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending, Commercial Cooking)	2016-2017	95
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
20	St. Joseph School	141 Colago Avenue, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, GAS	2016-2017	328
21	St. Peter's College Seminary	San Pablo City	Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2016-2017	450
22	St. Therese Montessori School of San Pablo Inc.	272 San Nicolas, San Pablo City	Academic	GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	179
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	44
23	STI College San Pablo, Inc.	Lim Chok Bldg., Lopez Jaena St., Brgy. VII-B, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	14
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAS, STEM	2016-2017	690
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	5
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services)		

24	West Greenville Laguna Colleges, Inc.	Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Cookery and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	327
----	--	---	-----	---	-----------	-----

Division: San Pedro City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Academia Institucion De San Pedro, Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 1 Ph. 3 10th Street, Pacita Complex I, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	329
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
2	Agnus Dei School System, Inc.	280 Quezon St., Cuyab, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAS	2016-2017	75
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electronics, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Cookery, Health Care, Caregiving, Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Wellness Massage)		
3	Amazing Gracde School	San Vicente, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Pproduction, Wellness Massage, Commerical Cooking)	2016-2017	154
			Arts and Design			
4	AMA Computer Learning Center of San Pedro	San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	280
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
5	Asian Institute of Computer Studies-San Pedro	Centro Pacita, Pacita Complex, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAS	2016-2017	530
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
6			Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	760

	Casa Del Niño Schools System Inc. doing business under the name and style of Casa Del Niño Montessori & Science High School	Medalla St., Pacita 2, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)	2018-2019	75
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS		
7	Caterina and Giuditta Cittadini School Inc.	52 Magsaysay Road, San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	108
8	Christian Bible Baptist Academy Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 9, St. Francis Homes 2, Landayan, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	134
9	Colegio De San Pedro, Inc.	Phase 1A Pacita Complex I, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	112
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts	2022-2023	71
10	Computer Site Ins. Inc.	#15 Sto. Niño, san Pedro, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2017-2018	180
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java, Technical Drafting)	2018-2019	96
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2019-2020	68
11	Greatland School of San Pedro Laguna Inc.	Blk. 23 Lot 156 Flamingo St., Ph. 1 Pacita II, san Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	113
12	Holy Angels Learning School, Inc.	Molave St., Southern Heights II-A, Brgy. San	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	633
				GAs, HUMSS	2022-2023	72

		Vciente, San Pedro, Laguna				
13	Immaculate Heart of Mary School (of San Pedro, Laguna) Inc.	Pacita 2, Guevarra Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	108
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Caregiving, Dressmaking, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		70
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	181
14	IETI College of Science and Technology, Inc.	Magsaysay Ave., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	457
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Bartending and Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Technical Drafting, Computer Programming and Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	182
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2020-2021	44
15	Jesus, The Faithful Savior Christian School, Inc.	B26 L11 Southern Heights I, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	634
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing & Computer Programming)		
16	Jesus, The Rock of All Ages Christian School	Gov. F. T. San Luis Brgy. Laram, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	471
17	Joseph & Mary Academy	Rainbow Avenue, Pacita Complex II, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)	2016-2017	167
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	163
18	Laguna Northwestern College	A. Mabini St., San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	186
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Illustration, Computer		

				Programming, Contact Center Services and Medical Transcription)		
19	Laguna Science and Technology College	Filipiña Compound, National Highway, Landayan, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electronics Product Assembly and Servicing)	2016-2017	35
20	Liceo de San Pedro	Luna St., Brgy. Poblacion, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	761
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
21	Mater Ecclesiae School, Inc.	Villa Olympia Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	424
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	201
22	Monark Foundation, Inc.	South Expressway cor. Magsaysay Road, Brgy. San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	IA (Heavy Equipment Servicing)	2016-2017	177
			TVL	ICT (Call Center Services)	2018-2019	114
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)	2019-2020	81
23	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna, Inc.	Main Road, Villa Olympia Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	49
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Illustration, Technical Drafting)		
24	Our Lady of Miraculous Medal School of San Pedro, Laguna, Inc.	Phase 4 Blk. 21 Lot 4-6 Pacita Complex, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	33
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
25	San Francisco De Sales School of San Pedro, Laguna, Inc.	National Highway, Canlalay, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	486

26	San Geronimo Emiliani School Inc.	Our Lady of de Guia St., Rosario Complex, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	736
27	San Lorenzo School (San Pedro), Inc.	608 Mayumi St., United San Pedro Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	408
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing, Beauty Nail Care, Cookery and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Inatallation and Maintenance)		
28	San Pedro College of Business Administration	Km. 30 Old National Highway, Brgy. Nueva, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	203
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
29	Servitech Institute Asia Inc.	RJT Bldg., 162 Magsaysay Ave., magsaysay, san Pedro, Laguna	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	92
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Food and beverages Services, Housekeeping)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net technology, Contact Center Services, Computer System Services)		
30	Sisters of Mary Immaculate School	Fr. Domenico Masi St., Holiday Hills, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	423
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
31	St. Louis Anne Colleges of San Pedro, Laguna, Inc.	Console XII, Elvinda Village, San Vicente, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	224
			TVL	HE (Beauty Nail Care, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)		
32	St. Therese of the Child Jesus School	St. Francis Homes 3, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	331
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		

33	Upper Villages Christian Academy, Inc.	#25 Brgy. Riverside, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	458
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	187
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)	2019-2020	116
34	Vian Rechel Academy Inc.	Magsaysay Avenue, Magsaysay, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	105
			TVL	HE (Cookery and Housekeeping)		
35	Wellspring of Grace School Inc.	B46 Lot 11-14, Southern Heights 1, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	109
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Comemrcial Cooking, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Illustration)		

Division: Santa Rosa City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Acacia School Foundation, Inc.	Hacienda Sta. Elena, Brgy. Don Jose, Sta. Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	580
2	Asia Technological School of Science and Arts	Golden City Subd. Entrance, National Highway, brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	268
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Productoin, Tourism Promotion Services and Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
3	Blessed Christian School De Sta. Rosa, Inc.	Lanzones St., East Drive Village, Pooc, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	266
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	120
4	The Canossa School, Inc.		Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	274

		Zavalla St., Brgy. Kanluran, Sta. Rosa City		HUMSS	2019-2020	66
5	Chair of St. Peter School of Sta. Rosa	Sta. Rosa Commercial Complex, Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	748
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	58
6	Child Formation Center of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Purificacion St., Zavalla Village III, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	156
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Dressmaking)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting)		
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	71
				HUMSS	2021-2022	52
7	Citi Global College Inc.	Ericted Thereon, Canicosa Ave., Brgy. Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	HUMSS, Gas, ABM	2018-2019	88
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	049
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Events Management Services)		
8	Colegio De Sta. Rosa De Lima, Inc.	Olympia Park Subd., Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	447
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	72
				STEM	2022-2023	050
9	Dominican College of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	San Lorenzo South, Balibago, City of Santa Rosa	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	117
			Sports Track			
			Arts and Design			
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2022-2023	19
				HE (Food and Beverages Servicing, Braed and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
10			Academic	ABM	2016-2017	82

	Emmanuel's Christian School of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	Phase 1-E San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	STEM, Gas, HUMSS	2018-2019	73
11	Green Fields Integrated School of Laguna, Inc.	San Lorenzo South, Villa Segovia, Dita, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	449
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Household Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing)	2017-2018	117
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	166
				STEM		
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Food and Beverage Services, Local Guiding Services, Front Office, Services)	2020-2021	29
12	Harvesters Baptist Academy of Sta. Rosa City, Inc.	Hi-way Homes, Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	635
			TVL	HE (Bread & Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming & Animation)		
13	Holy Rosary College of Sta. Rosa Laguna, Inc.	Brgy. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	448
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
14	Jesus The Exalted Name School, Inc. (Formerly: Jesus the Exalted Name Full Gospel Ministries, Inc.)	Jasmin St., LM Subd., Brgy. Market Area, Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	271
				ABM	2019-2020	65
				HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	59
15	Kainos Learning Institute	8485 F. Reyes Street, De Leon Compound, Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	272
16	Laguna Bel Air School Inc.	Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2015-2016	22
17	Laguna Eastern Academy of Santa Rosa, Inc.	Abrocia Subd., Brgy. Ibaba, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	51
18			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	99

	Laguna Northwestern College-Corinthian Center	Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Sports Track			184
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation)		
19	Mary Immaulate Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	Blk. 18 Lots 12, 13 & 14 Ph-1C San Lorenzo South, Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	273
			TVL	HE (Tailoring and Hairdressing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2017-2018	116
			TVL	HE (Tailoring, Hairdressing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java)		
20	Meridian Educational Institution Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 4 Golden City Subd., Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM, GAS	2016-2017	749
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
21	New Sinai School and Colleges Sta. Rosa Inc.	National Highway, Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM, GAS	2016-2017	589
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	119
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
22	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc. (F.: Our Lady of Assumption School, Inc.)	RSBS Blvd San Loranzo South Subd., Brgy. Malitlit, Sta. Rosa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	183
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
23	Panorama Montessori School	Panorama Subd., Dita, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	269
24	Philippine Technological Institute of Science Arts and Trade-Central, Inc. (Philtech Sta. Rosa)	2nd Flr., ACS Bldg, Canicosa Ave., Balibago Commercial Complex, Santa Rosa City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Tour Guiding Services, Bartending, Housekeeping)	2016-2017	833
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	115
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry (rpduction)		
25	Queen Anne School	QAS Sta. Rosa Homes, Brgy. Dita, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	267
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	118
26	San Lorenzo Chrisitan School, Inc.	Main Road Phase I-A, San Lroenzo South, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	747
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing)		
27	Santa Rosa Educational Institution	Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	270
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	74
28	Seven Pillars Educational System Inc.	Laguna Bel-Air Subd., Don Jose, Sta. Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	636
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Pduction		
29	St. Ignatius Technical Institute of Business and Arts	3rd Flr., Don Francisco M. Tan Gana Bldg., Brgy. Balibago, Sta. Rosa City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Tour Guiding)	2016-2017	535
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	123
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Events Management Services, Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Aniamtion, Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming [Java], Technical Drafting)		
30	STI College Santa Rosa, Inc.	STI Building, Santa Rosa Commercial Complex, Brgy. Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	10
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	690
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing,		

				Contact Center Servcies, Broadband Installation)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electroncis Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2022-2023	20
31	St. Ignatius Technical Institute of Business and Arts Inc.	Jose Emmanuel Building, National Hi-way, Brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAS, STEM	2022-2023	89
32	Our Lady of Fatima University Laguna Inc.	Old National Hi-way (Manila South Road) Brgy. macablang, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAS, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	016

Division: Santo Tomas City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	Blue Isle Integrated School	Blue Isle Subd., Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	191
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2018-2019	51
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance and Shielding Metal Arc and Welding)	2017-2018	83
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAS. STEM		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		

2	Elyon Academia Learning Institute Inc.	Mak-Ban Raod, San Felix, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	161
			TVL	HE (Food and beverages Services)	2018-2019	78
			TVL	AFA (Agricultural Crops Production)		
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Cookery)	2020-2021	20
				AFA (Organic Agroculture)		
3	First Industrial Science and Technology College, Inc. (F.: First Industrial Science and Technology School, Inc.)	FPIP, Santo Tomas, Batangas	TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing, Electrical Instalation and Maintenance)	2018-2019	9
4	Greenville Academy of Sta. Clara, Inc.	Sta. Clara, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	393
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	82
5	His Care Christian Institute of Santa Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas Inc.	Blue Isle Subd., Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	Gas, HUMSS,. ABM	2017-2018	100
6	Maranatha Christian Academy of Filinvest Blue Isle Inc. (F.: Maranatha Christian Academy of Filinvest Blue Isle Subd. Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas Inc.)	Sec. 5 Blk. 1-8 Blue Isle Subd., Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batanags	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	717
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	107
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
7	St. Thomas Academy	Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	376
8	St. Thomas Montessori Learning Center	R. Carpio St., Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	174
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	85
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		

Division: Tanauan City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	DMMC Institute of Health and Sciences	#143 Narra St., Mt. View Subd., Brgy. 3, Tanauan City	Academic	STEM, GUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	746
2	First Asia Institute Of Technology and Humanities	2 Pres. Laurel Highway	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2014-2015	17
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	303
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Consumer Electronics Servicing and Plumbing)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			Sports Track			
3	Jesus Is Lord Christian School	J. V. Pagaspas St., Tanauan City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	370
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Automotive Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	73
4	La Consolacion College-Tanauan	A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	67
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding Services, Bartending, Housekeeping and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
5	Lilyrose Educational Foundation, Inc.	Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAS	2016-2017	118
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		
6	Mabini Educational Institution (Talaga Campus)	Talaga, Tanauan City	Academic	Gas	2016-2017	757
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	74
7	Nova Schola Tanauan, Inc. (Formerly: NTC Education Batangas Inc.)	Mabini Avenue, Brgy. Sambat, Tanauan City	Academic	Gas, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	759
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
8	Our Lady of Assumption College-Batangas Branch Inc.	N. Gonzales St., Brgy. Poblacion, Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	184
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
9	St. John Academy of Visual and Performing Arts Inc.	229 A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	Academic	Gas, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	764
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			TVL	TVL Maritime Specialization	2021-2022	11
10	Sapphire International Aviation Academy	Santor, Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas, STEM	2017-2018	76
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Food and Beverages Services, Bartending, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java])		
11	STI College-Tanauan, Batangas	Mabini	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2014-2015	13
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, and Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)	2014-2015	18

			Academic	STEM	2016-2017	692
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
12	Tanauan City Academy Inc.	B. Laurena St., Poblacion IV, Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, GAS, HUMSS	2019-2020	54
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	34
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services) ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology, Oracle Database])		
13	Tanauan Institute, Inc.	Tanauan City	Academic	GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	217
			TVL	HE (Bartending and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	75
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Events Management Services) ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)	2019-2020	147

Division: Tayabas City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	EFFECTIVE	PERMIT NO.
1	ACEBA Science & Tech. Institute (ASTI) Inc.	26 Legazpi St., Brgy. San Roque, Zone 1, Tayabas City	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming-.net technology)	2017-2018	211
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	24
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		127
2	Maryhill College, Inc.	Sta. Isabel, San Juan EStates, Sta. Barbara Village, Tayabas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	57
3	Our Lady of Victory Integrated School, Inc.	Brgy. Wakas, Tayabas City	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	705
4		Brgy. Ilasan, Tayabas City	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	229

	San Roque Parochial School, Inc.		Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	25
5	St. John Bosco College of Tayabas, Inc.	Lovely Meadows, Calmar Land Subd., , tayabas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	228
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services and Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	26



SCHOOLS WITH GOVERNMENT RECOGNITION AND PERMIT TO OPERATE

1

DEPEDCALABARZON.PH

Open the browser then type the depedcalabarzon.ph in the address bar



2

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Under "News and Announcements" menu, mouse-over "Private Schools"

3

STATUS OF ACCREDITATION

School's accreditation may be categorized as recognition, permit to operate and/or provisional permit (SHS)



4

SEARCH

You can also search and check whether the school has accreditation under any of the categories.

